

Summary of Contents

Volume 1

- Chapter 1. OEPA—Introduction; General Provisions
- Chapter 2. Part I—Administration
- Chapter 3. Part II—General Provisions
- Chapter 4. Part II.1—Environmental Compliance Approvals
- Chapter 5. Part II.2—Registrations
- Chapter 6. Part III—Motors and Motor Vehicles
- Chapter 7. Part IV—Water [Ice Shelters]
- Chapter 8. Part V—Waste Management
- Chapter 9. Part V.0.1—Renewable Energy
- Chapter 10. Part V.1—Vehicle Permits and Number Plates
- Chapter 11. Part VI—Ozone Depleting Substances
- Chapter 12. Part VI.1—Cessation of Coal Use at Generation Facilities
- Chapter 13. Part VII—Abandoned Motor Vehicles
- Chapter 14. Part VIII—Sewage Systems Repealed
- Chapter 15. Part IX—Litter, Packaging, Containers, Disposable Products and Products that Pose Waste Management Problems
- Chapter 16. Part X—Spills
- Chapter 17. Part XI—Orders
- Chapter 18. Part XII—Financial Assurance
- Chapter 19. Part XIII—Appeal to Tribunal
- Chapter 20. Part XIV—Work Done by Ministry

Volume 2

- Chapter 21. Part XV—Provincial Officers
- Chapter 22. Part XV.1—Records of Site Condition

- Chapter 23. Part XV.2—Special Provisions Applicable to Municipalities, Secured Creditors, Receivers, Trustees in Bankruptcy, Fiduciaries and Property Investigators
- Chapter 24. Part XVI—Environmental Council
- Chapter 25. Part XVII—Miscellaneous

Appendices

- Appendix A. Environmental Review Tribunal Act, 2000

Volume 3

Appendices (Continued)

Appendix B. Regulations—Air

- Appendix B1. Air Pollution—Local Air Quality
- Appendix B2. Air Pollution—Discharge of Sulphur Dioxide from Petroleum Facilities Before 2029
- Appendix B3. Airborne Contaminant Discharge Monitoring and Reporting
- Appendix B4. Boilers
- Appendix B5. Emissions Trading [Repealed]
- Appendix B6. Greener Gasoline Bio-Based Content Requirements for Gasoline
- Appendix B7. Falconbridge Smelter Complex—1994
- Appendix B8. Gasoline Volatility
- Appendix B9. Greenhouse Gas Emissions: Quantification, Reporting and Verification
- Appendix B10. Hot Mix Asphalt Facilities
- Appendix B11. Inco Sudbury Smelter Complex—1994
- Appendix B12. Lambton Industry Meteorological Alert
- Appendix B13. Motor Vehicles [Repealed]
- Appendix B14. Ozone Depleting Substances and other Halocarbons
- Appendix B15. Sulphur Content of Fuels
- Appendix B16. Dry Cleaners [Repealed]

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

- Appendix B17. Recovery of Gasoline Vapour in Bulk Transfers
- Appendix B18. Environmental Compliance Approvals—Exemptions from Section 9 of the Act
- Appendix B19. Industry Emissions—Nitrogen Oxides and Sulphur Dioxide [Repealed]
- Appendix B20. Greener Diesel—Bio-based Content Requirements for Diesel Fuel [Repealed]
- Appendix B21. Greenhouse Gas Emissions Performance Standards
- Appendix B22. Vehicle Emissions [Repealed]
- Appendix C. Regulations—Compliance Approvals**
- Appendix C1. Applications for Environmental Compliance Approvals
- Appendix D. Regulations—EASR (Environmental Activity and Sector Registry)**
- Appendix D1. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—General
- Appendix D2. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Automotive Refinishing
- Appendix D3. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Printing
- Appendix D4. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Solar Facilities
- Appendix D5. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Waste Management Systems
- Appendix D6. Registrations Under Part II.2—Water Taking
- Appendix D7. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—End-of-Life Vehicles
- Appendix D8. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Activities Requiring Assessment of Air Emissions
- Appendix E. Containers**
- Appendix E1. Containers
- Appendix E2. Disposable Containers for Milk
- Appendix E3. Disposable Paper Containers for Milk
- Appendix E4. Refillable Containers for Carbonated Soft Drink

Appendix E5. Transfer of Containers

Appendix F. Energy

Appendix F1. Renewable Energy Approvals Under Part V.0.1 of the Act

Appendix G. MISA (Municipal and Industrial Strategy for Abatement)

Appendix G1. Petroleum Sector MISA Regulations

Appendix G2. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Petroleum Sector

Appendix G3. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Pulp and Paper Sector

Appendix G4. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Industrial Minerals Sector

Appendix G5. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Organic Chemical Manufacturing Sector

Appendix G6. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Iron and Steel Manufacturing Sector

Appendix G7. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Inorganic Chemical Sector

Appendix G8. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Metal Casting Sector

Appendix G9. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Electric Power Generation Sector

Appendix G10. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Metal Mining Sector

Appendix H. Waste

Appendix H1. Deep Well Disposal

Appendix H2. Designation of Waste

Appendix H3. General—Waste Management

Appendix H4. Ministry of the Environment Waste Classes

Appendix H5. Malvern Waste

Appendix H6. Mobile PCB Destruction Facilities

Appendix H7. Waste Management—PCBs

Appendix H8. Recycling and Composting of Municipal
Waste

Appendix H9. Waste Audits and Waste Reduction Work
Plans

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

- Appendix H10. Industrial, Commercial and Institutional Source Separation Programs
- Appendix H11. Packaging Audits and Packaging Reduction Work Plans
- Appendix H12. Waste Disposal Sites, Waste Management Systems and Sewage Works Subject to Approval under or Exempt from the Environmental Assessment Act
- Appendix H13. Landfilling Sites
- Appendix H14. Collection of Pharmaceuticals and Sharps—Responsibilities of Producers
- Appendix H15. Alternative Low-Carbon Fuels

Volume 4

Appendices (Continued)

Appendix I. Water and Sewage

- Appendix I1. Discharge of Sewage from Pleasure Boats
- Appendix I2. Marinas
- Appendix I3. Ground Source Heat Pumps
- Appendix I4. Environmental Compliance Approval in Respect of Sewage Works

Appendix J. Miscellaneous

- Appendix J1. Records of Site Condition—Part XV.1 of the Act
- Appendix J2. Environmental Penalties
- Appendix J3. Classes of Contaminants—Exemptions
- Appendix J4. Classification and Exemption of Spills and Reporting of Discharges
- Appendix J5. Exemption—Deloro Mine Site
- Appendix J6. Exemption—General Electric Canada Inc. and ELI Eco Logic International Inc.
- Appendix J7. Exemption—Prospectors
- Appendix J8. Municipalities, Secured Creditors, Receivers, Trustees in Bankruptcy and Fiduciaries—Part XV.2 of the Act
- Appendix J9. On-Site and Excess Soil Management

- Appendix J10. Transitional Provisions Relating to the Repeal of Part VIII of the Act
- Appendix J11. Spill Prevention and Contingency Plans
- Appendix J12. Service of Documents
- Appendix J13. Spills
- Appendix J14. Information Publishing
- Appendix J15. Proceedings Commenced by Certificate of Offence
- Appendix J16. Set Fines
- Appendix J17. Closure of the White Pines Wind Facility
- Appendix J18. Cleaner Transportation Fuels: Renewable Content Requirements for Gasoline and Diesel Fuels
- Appendix K. Sentencing Tables for EPA and EPA Regulations
- Appendix L. Tables**
- Appendix L1. Approvals
- Appendix L2. Orders
- Appendix L3. Penalties for offences committed under the EPA
- Appendix L4. Application of the Environmental Assessment Act to Waste Management Projects
- Appendix L5. Approvals Required for Incineration
- Appendix M. Ontario Land Tribunal Rules of Practice and Procedure and Practice Directions of the Environmental Review Tribunal
- Appendix N. Environmental Bill of Rights Concordance
- Appendix O. Statement of Environmental Values: Ministry of the Environment [2008]
- Appendix P. Environmental Bill of Rights—Regulations**
- Appendix P1. General
- Appendix P2. Classification of Proposals for Instruments
- Appendix IF. Issues in Focus
- Appendix SLL. Selected Legal Literature
- Appendix TC. Tables of Concordance
- Appendix WP. Words and Phrases

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

Table of Added Cases

Table of Cases

Index

Table of Contents

Volume 1

CHAPTER 1. OEPA—INTRODUCTION; GENERAL PROVISIONS

I. INTRODUCTION

- § 1:1 Overview
- § 1:2 Constitutional Issues
- § 1:3 Federal Jurisdiction
- § 1:3.50 Commentary—*Ignace v. British Columbia* (Chief Inspector of Mines)
- § 1:3.51 Commentary—*British Columbia* (Environmental Management Act) v. *Canadian National Railway Company*
- § 1:4 Applying Provincial Laws to the Federal Sphere
- § 1:5 Exceptions: Provincial Law Does Not Apply If Actual Conflict With Federal Law
- § 1:6 Courts and Tribunals
- § 1:7 Insolvency
- § 1:8 Insolvent Tenants

II. AMENDMENT HISTORY

- § 1:9 General

III. SECTION 1—DEFINITIONS

A. SUBSECTION 1(1)—GENERAL; “ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTY”

- § 1:10 Introduction
- § 1:11 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“administrative penalty”]

B. “ADVERSE EFFECT”

1. General

- § 1:12 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“adverse effect”]
- § 1:13 — —Commentary

- § 1:14 — — —Material discomfort
- § 1:15 — — —Impairment
- § 1:16 — — —References

2. Case Law

a. Adverse effect—1(1):000000

- § 1:17 R. v. Fillion—1(1):000100
- § 1:18 R. v. Drapeau—1(1):000110
- § 1:19 R. v. Canadianoxy Chemicals Ltd.—1(1):000130
- § 1:20 R. v. Seraphim—1(1):000140
- § 1:21 R. v. Alcan Smelters and Chemicals
Ltd.—1(1):000150
- § 1:22 R. v. Trimac Transportation Services
Ltd.—1(1):000160
- § 1:23 R. v. Colt Engineering Corp.—1(1):000170
- § 1:24 R. v. Inco Ltd.—1(1):000180
- § 1:25 R. v. Beaulieu—1(1):000190
- § 1:26 R. v. New Brunswick Power Corp.—1(1):000200
- § 1:27 McLay v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan
Region, Alberta Environment and
Parks—1(1):000210
- § 1:27.50 Gill and Five Pillar Holdings Ltd. v. Director,
Regional Compliance, South Saskatchewan
Region, Alberta Environment and
Parks—1(1):000220

b. Impairment—1(1):100000

- § 1:28 Domtar Inc. (Re)—1(1):100100
- § 1:29 R. v. Falconbridge Mines Ltd.—1(1):100110
- § 1:30 R. v. Sheridan—1(1):100120
- § 1:31 R. v. Grant Forest Products Corp.—1(1):100140
- § 1:32 R. v. Toronto Electric Commissioners—1(1):100150
- § 1:33 Kirby Offshore Marine Pacific LLC v.
Heiltsuk—1(1):100160
- § 1:34 R. v. Prince Rupert Port Authority—1(1):100170
- § 1:35 R. v. West Fraser Mills Ltd.—1(1):100160
- § 1:36 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—1(1):100170
- § 1:37 R. v. Inco Ltd.—1(1):100180

c. Material discomfort—1(1):300000

- § 1:38 R. v. Formula Fun Centre Inc.—1(1):300100
- § 1:39 Cheema v. Ross—1(1):300120
- § 1:40 R. v. Zalev Brothers Ltd.—1(1):300130
- § 1:41 Canada (Ministry of Environment) v. Exolon Co. of
Canada Ltd.—1(1):300140

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 1:42 R. v. Zettel Manufacturing Ltd.—1(1):300150
- § 1:43 R. v. Commander Business Furniture Ltd.—1(1):300160
- § 1:44 R. v. GTS Holdings Ltd.—1(1):300170
- § 1:45 R. v. Grant Forest Products Corp.—1(1):300180
- § 1:46 R. v. Fischer—1(1):300190
 - d. Loss of enjoyment—1(1):400000
- § 1:47 R. v. BASF Canada Ltd.—1(1):400100
- § 1:48 Tecsyn Canada Ltd. (Re)—1(1):400110
- § 1:49 R. v. Phoenix—1(1):400120
- § 1:50 R. v. Commander Business Furniture Ltd.—1(1):400130

C. “AIR” TO “CERTIFICATION DATE”

- § 1:51 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“air”]
- § 1:52 — —Commentary
- § 1:53 — —References
- § 1:54 —“analyst”]
- § 1:55 — —References
- § 1:56 —“Board”
- § 1:57 —“certificate of property use”]
- § 1:58 —“certification date”]

D. “CONTAMINANT”

1. General

- § 1:59 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“contaminant”]
- § 1:60 — —Commentary
- § 1:61 — —References

2. Case Law

a. Contaminants—1(1):500000

(1) A piece of flying rock

§ 1:62 R. v. Beaver Road Builders Ltd.—1(1):500100

(2) Flame and particulate

§ 1:63 Canada (Ministry of the Environment) v. Exolon Co. of Canada Ltd.—1(1):500110

(3) Food odours

§ 1:64 R. v. Andreopoulos—1(1):500120

(4) Gasoline

§ 1:65 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—1(1):500130

(5) Heat or fire

§ 1:66 R. v. Seguin—1(1):500140

(6) Lead

§ 1:67 R. v. Canada Metal Co.—1(1):500150

(7) Mercury

§ 1:68 Interprovincial Co-operatives Ltd. v. The Queen—1(1):500160

(8) Noise

§ 1:69 R. v. Lieberman—1(1):500170

(9) Odour

§ 1:70 R. v. Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd.

(10) Particulate

§ 1:71 R. v. Wells Foundry Ltd.

(11) PCBs

§ 1:72 Canadian Pacific Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)

(11.50) Person Responsible

§ 1:72.50 Kin v. Ecclesiastical et al.

(12) Pollen

§ 1:73 Canadien Pacifique Ltee v. Montreal (Communaute Urbaine)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(13) Sand

§ 1:74 R. v. Glen Leven Properties Ltd.

(14) Smoke

§ 1:75 R. v. Warren Bitulithic Ltd.—1(1):500230

(15) Styrene gas

§ 1:76 R. v. Fabricated Plastics Ltd.—1(1):500250

(16) Sulphur dioxide

§ 1:77 R. v. Bishop Building Materials Ltd.—1(1):500260

(17) Tar

§ 1:78 R. v. Del Chute & Son Ltd.—1(1):500270

(18) Oil

§ 1:79 R. v. “Katrina Leslie” (Le)—1(1):500280

(19) Mould

§ 1:80 Marvin Investments Ltd. v. Manitoba—1(1):500290

b. Non-contaminants—1(1):600000

§ 1:81 Rockcliffe Park Realty Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—1(1):600100

§ 1:82 Piette v. Texaco Canada Ltée—1(1):600110

E. “DISCHARGE”

1. General

§ 1:83 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“discharge”]

§ 1:84 — —Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Discharge—1(1):700000

§ 1:85 Canada (Ministry of the Environment) v. Exolon Co. of Canada Ltd.—1(1):700100

§ 1:86 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—1(1):700110

§ 1:87 R. v. St. Mary’s Cement Ltd.—1(1):700120

§ 1:88 R. v. Maple Leaf Mills Ltd.—1(1):700130

§ 1:89 R. v. 490960 Ontario Ltd.—1(1):700140

§ 1:90 R. v. Campbell Chevrolet Ltd.—1(1):700150

§ 1:91 R. v. Toronto Electric Commissioners—1(1):700160

§ 1:92 Hidden Valley Resorts Ltd. v. Bartlett—1(1):700170

§ 1:93 R. v. Metro Auto Wreckers—1(1):700180

- § 1:94 R. v. Sheridan—1(1):700190
- § 1:95 Quebec (Attorney General) v. New Brunswick
International Paper Co.—1(1):700200
- § 1:96 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—1(1):700210
- § 1:97 R. v. Ontario Hydro—1(1):700220
- § 1:98 R. v. Wilson Laboratories and
Simmons—1(1):700230
- § 1:99 R. v. Sernoskie—1(1):700240
- § 1:100 R. v. Stelco Inc.; R. v. Harsco Corp.—1(1):700250
- § 1:101 R. v. Cruickshank Construction Ltd.—1(1):700260

b. Deposit—1(1):800000

- § 1:102 R. v. Canada Tungsten Mining Corp.—1(1):800100
- § 1:103 R. v. Gulf of Georgia Towing Co. Ltd.—1(1):800110
- § 1:104 R. v. Crown Zellerbach Properties
Ltd.—1(1):800120
- § 1:105 R. v. North Vancouver (District)—1(1):800130
- § 1:106 R. v. MacMillan Bloedel Industries
Ltd.—1(1):800140
- § 1:107 Canadian Pacific Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—1(1):800150
- § 1:108 R. v. Vanderispaille—1(1):800160
- § 1:109 R. v. Meerdink—1(1):800170

F. “DOCUMENT” TO “MUNICIPALITY”

- § 1:110 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“document”]
- § 1:111 — —References
- § 1:112 —“Environmental Assessment Board”]
- § 1:113 —“environmental compliance approval”]
- § 1:114 —“environmental penalty”]
- § 1:115 —“fiduciary”]
- § 1:116 —“fiduciary representative”]
- § 1:117 —“greenhouse gas”]
- § 1:118 —“inspection”]
- § 1:119 — —References
- § 1:120 —“justice”]
- § 1:121 —“land”]
- § 1:122 — —Commentary
- § 1:123 —“local board”]
- § 1:124 —“local municipality”]
- § 1:125 —“Minister”]
- § 1:126 —“Minister”]
- § 1:127 — —Commentary
- § 1:128 — —References

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 1:129 —“Ministry”]
- § 1:130 —“municipal representative”]
- § 1:131 —“municipality”]

- G. “NATURAL ENVIRONMENT”
 - 1. General
 - § 1:132 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“natural environment”]
 - § 1:133 — —References
 - 2. Case Law
 - a. Natural environment—1(1):850000
- § 1:134 R. v. Enso Forest Products Ltd.—1(1):850100

- H. “PERSON”
 - § 1:135 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“person”]
 - § 1:136 — —Commentary
 - § 1:137 — —References

- I. “PERSON RESPONSIBLE”
 - 1. General
 - § 1:138 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“person responsible”]
 - § 1:139 — —Commentary
 - § 1:140 — —References
 - 2. Case Law
 - a. Person responsible—1(1):900000
- § 1:141 R. v. Holiday Farms Ltd.—1(1):900100
- § 1:142 R. v. Hill—1(1):900110
- § 1:143 Bristol Metal Industries of Canada Ltd. (Re);
Toronto Harbour Commissioners
(Re)—1(1):900120
- § 1:144 R. v. Harkin—1(1):900130
- § 1:145 Wisconsin v. Rollfink—1(1):900140
- § 1:146 R. v. Napanee—1(1):900150
- § 1:147 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment) v.
Mississauga—1(1):900160
- § 1:148 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario
(Director, Environmental Protection
Act)—1(1):900170
- § 1:149 Bogoroch v. Toronto (City)—1(1):900180

- § 1:150 R. v. Corbeil—1(1):900190
- § 1:151 R. v. Consolidated Maybrun Mines—1(1):900200
- § 1:152 8393850 Ontario Inc. (Re)—1(1):900210
- § 1:153 R. v. Musitano—1(1):900220
- § 1:154 Bank of Montreal v. Lundrigans—1(1):900230
- § 1:155 Ontario (Attorney General) v. Tyre King Recycling Ltd.—1(1):900240
- § 1:156 R. v. Conte—1(1):900250
- § 1:157 R. v. Norris; R. v. Alyea—1(1):900260
- § 1:158 R. v. Raymond, Chabot, Fafard, Gagnon Inc.—1(1):900270
- § 1:159 CBS Inc. v. Henkin—1(1):900280
- § 1:160 R. v. Kohler Ltd. and Kohler—1(1):900290
- § 1:161 SEP Holdings Ltd. v. Metropolitan Stores of Canada Ltd.—1(1):900300
- § 1:162 Hopkinson v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment and Energy)—1(1):900310
- § 1:163 R. v. Mains—1(1):900320
- § 1:164 Shell Canada Products Ltd. (Re)—1(1):900330
- § 1:165 Valentine Developments Ltd. (Re)—1(1):900340
- § 1:166 R. v. Nitrochem Inc.—1(1):900350
- § 1:167 Sheridan (Re)—1(1):900360
- § 1:168 R. v. Seraphim—1(1):900380
- § 1:169 R. v. Laidlaw Waste Systems (Storrington) Ltd.—1(1):900390
- § 1:170 Quebec v. Mark Levy—1(1):900400
- § 1:171 R. v. Grow-Rich Inc.—1(1):900420
- § 1:172 Sarg Oils Ltd. (Re)—1(1):900430
- § 1:173 Colonia Life Insurance Co. (Re)—1(1):900440
- § 1:174 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment and Energy) v. 724597 Ontario Inc.—1(1):900460
- § 1:175 Ontario v. National Hard Chrome Plating—1(1):900470
- § 1:176 R. v. A.C. Valley Contracting Inc.—1(1):900480
- § 1:177 Karge (Re)—1(1):900500
- § 1:178 R. v. McKendry Quarries Ltd—1(1):900510
- § 1:179 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil Landfill Corp.—1(1):900520
- § 1:180 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil Landfill Corp.—1(1):900530
- § 1:181 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil Landfill Corp.—1(1):900540
- § 1:182 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil Landfill Corp.—1(1):900550
- § 1:183 R. v. Heinrich—1(1):900560

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 1:184 *Robinson v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment and Energy)*—1(1):900570
- § 1:185 *Caltex Petroleum Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of Environment and Energy)*—1(1):900580
- § 1:186 *R. v. Chinelli*—1(1):900590
- § 1:187 *R. v. Segriff*—1(1):900600
- § 1:188 *Busse Farms Ltd. v. Federal Business Development Bank*—1(1):900610
- § 1:189 *R. v. Best Foods*—1(1):900620
- § 1:190 *Aqua-Tech Blue Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)*—1(1):900630
- § 1:191 *Legal Oil and Gas Ltd. v. Alberta (Minister of Environment)*—1(1):900640
- § 1:192 *Beazer East Inc., Atlantic Industries Ltd. v. Assistant Regional Waste Manager (Canadian National Railway Company, Third Party)*—1(1):900650
- § 1:193 *Lawson v. Deputy Director of Waste Management*—1(1):900660
- § 1:194 *British Columbia Railway Co. and British Columbia (Director of Waste Management) (Re)*—1(1):900670
- § 1:195 *R. v. Greenough*—1(1):900680
- § 1:196 *Laciak v. Toronto (City)*—1(1):900690
- § 1:197 *Atlantic Waste Systems Ltd. v. Canada (Attorney General)*—1(1):900700
- § 1:198 *Regional Water Services Ltd. v. Director, Southern Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development*—1(1):900710

J. “PLACE”

- § 1:199 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“place”]
- § 1:200 — —References

K. “PROVINCIAL OFFICER”

1. General

- § 1:201 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“provincial officer”]
- § 1:202 — —References

2. Case Law

a. Provincial officer—1(1):1000000

- § 1:203 *R. v. Union Carbide Canada Ltd.*—1(1):1000100

L. “RECEIVER” TO “SECURED CREDITOR REPRESENTATIVE”

- § 1:204 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“receiver”]
- § 1:205 —“receiver representative”]
- § 1:206 —“regulated person”]
- § 1:207 —“regulations”]
- § 1:208 —“renewable energy generation facility”]
- § 1:209 —“renewable energy project”]
- § 1:210 —“secured creditor”]
- § 1:211 —“secured creditor representative”]

M. “SOURCE OF CONTAMINANT”

1. General

- § 1:212 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“source of contaminant”]

2. Case Law

a. Source of contaminant—1(1):1100000

- § 1:213 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario (Director, Environmental Protection Act)—1(1):1100100

N. “TRIBUNAL” TO “WATER”

- § 1:214 [Subsection 1(1) Definitions—“Tribunal”]
- § 1:215 —“trustee in bankruptcy representative”]
- § 1:216 —“water”]

O. SUBSECTIONS 1(2), 1(3), AND 1(4)

- § 1:217 [Subsection 1(2) Idem, Director]
- § 1:218 —References
- § 1:219 [Subsection 1(3) Idem, Penalties]
- § 1:220 —Commentary
- § 1:221 [Subsection 1(4) Health or safety]

IV. SECTION 2—SECONDARY DISCHARGE WITHIN BUILDING

A. GENERAL

- § 1:222 [Section 2 Secondary discharge within building]
- § 1:223 —Commentary
- § 1:224 —References

TABLE OF CONTENTS

B. CASE LAW

1. Discharge in building—2:100000

§ 1:225 R. v. Hensall District Co-operative Inc.—2:100100

§ 1:226 William F. White Ltd. v. Toronto (City)—2:100110

§ 1:227 R. v. Matchim—2:100120

**V. SECTION 2.1—INTERPRETATION,
ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE APPROVAL**

§ 1:228 [Section 2.1 Interpretation, environmental
compliance approval]

CHAPTER 2. PART I—ADMINISTRATION

I. SECTION 3—PURPOSE OF ACT

A. GENERAL

§ 2:1 [Subsection 3(1) Purpose of Act]

§ 2:2 [Subsection 3(2) Extra-provincial environment]

§ 2:3 [Subsection 3(3) Powers and duties of Minister]

§ 2:4 —Commentary

§ 2:5 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Preservation and protection of the
environment—3:100000

§ 2:6 Nova Scotia (Minister of the Environment) v.
Cacchione—3:100100

§ 2:7 611428 Ontario Ltd. v. Metropolitan Toronto and
Region Conservation Authority—3:100110

§ 2:8 Tsawwassen Residents Against Higher Voltage
Overhead Lines Society v. British Columbia
Utilities Commission—3:100120

§ 2:9 Hanna v. Ontario (Attorney General)—3:100130

§ 2:10 Headon v. Ontario (Niagara Escarpment
Commission)—3:100140

**II. SECTION 4—POWERS AND DUTIES OF
MINISTER**

A. GENERAL

§ 2:11 [Subsection 4(1) Powers and duties of Minister]

§ 2:12 [Subsection 4(2) Limitation]

- § 2:13 [Subsection 4(3) Delegation]
- § 2:14 —Commentary
- § 2:15 —References

B. CASE LAW

- 1. Collecting and disseminating information—
4:000000
- § 2:16 IPSCO Inc. v. Canada (Minister of the
Environment)—4:000100
- 2. Agreements—4:100000
- § 2:17 Canadian Environmental Law Assn. v. Canada
(Minister of the Environment)—4:100100
- 3. Reports—4:200000
- § 2:18 Northwood Inc. v. British Columbia (Forest
Practices Board)—4:200100

III. SECTION 5—DIRECTORS

A. SUBSECTION 5(1)—DIRECTORS

- § 2:19 [Subsection 5(1) Directors]
- § 2:20 —Commentary
- § 2:21 —References

**B. SUBSECTION 5(2)—ANALYSTS AND
PROVINCIAL OFFICERS**

- 1. General
- § 2:22 [Subsection 5(2) Analysts and provincial officers]
- § 2:23 —Commentary
- § 2:24 —References
- 2. Case Law
- a. Provincial officers—5(2):100000
- § 2:25 R. v. Union Carbide Canada Ltd.—5(2):100100

**C. SUBSECTION 5(3)—LIMITATION OF
AUTHORITY**

- § 2:26 [Subsection 5(3) Limitation of authority]
- § 2:27 —Commentary

D. SUBSECTION 5(4)—PROVINCIAL OFFICERS

- § 2:28 [Subsection 5(4) Provincial officers]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 2:29 —Commentary

E. SUBSECTION 5(5)—INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION

§ 2:30 [Subsection 5(5) Investigation and prosecution]

§ 2:31 —Commentary

§ 2:32 *Milne v. The Saltspring Island Rod and Gun Club*—5(5):000010

CHAPTER 3. PART II—GENERAL PROVISIONS

I. SECTION 6—DISCHARGE THAT EXCEEDS LIMITS

A. SUBSECTION 6(1)—PROHIBITION

1. General

§ 3:1 [Subsection 6(1) Prohibition]

§ 3:2 —Commentary

§ 3:3 —References

2. Case Law

a. Prohibition—6(1):100000

§ 3:4 *Quebec (Procureur General) v. Thibault Demolition Ltee.*—6(1):100100

B. SUBSECTION 6(2)—NORMAL FARM PRACTICES

1. General

§ 3:5 [Subsection 6(2) Normal farm practices]

2. Case Law

a. Exceptions—6(2):100000

§ 3:6 *R. v. Fischer*—6(2):100100

§ 3:7 *Burns v. Perth South (Township) Chief Building Official*—6(2):100110

§ 3:8 *Shermandale Farms Ltd. v. Ontario (Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs)*—6(2):100120

II. SECTION 7—CONTROL ORDERS

A. SUBSECTION 7(1)—CONTROL ORDERS

1. General

- § 3:9 [Subsection 7(1) Control orders]
- § 3:10 —Commentary—Administrative orders
- § 3:11 ——Provincial Officers Orders
- § 3:12 ——Issuing a control order
- § 3:13 ——Person responsible
- § 3:14 ——Ministry failure to issue control orders
- § 3:15 ——Effect
- § 3:16 —References

2. Case Law

a. Issuing a control order—7(1)

- § 3:17 Bourget v. Northwest Territories (Government)
- § 3:17.50 R. v. Snowcity Roadside Assistance Inc.
- § 3:17.51 Morryston Park Nursing Home Inc. v. Ontario
(Environment, Conservation and Parks)

b. Person responsible—7(1):200000

- § 3:18 Blackbird Holdings Ltd. (Re)—7(1):200100
- § 3:19 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario (Director,
Environmental Protection Act)—7(1):200110
- § 3:20 Kelly v. Newfoundland (Ministry of the
Environment)—7(1):200130
- § 3:21 Ontario (Attorney General) v. Tyre King Recycling
Ltd.—7(1):200140
- § 3:22 R. v. McGowan Motors Ltd.—7(1):200150
- § 3:23 Shell Canada Products Ltd. (Re)—7(1):200160
- § 3:24 Pracz v. Nova Scotia (Minister of the
Environment)—7(1):200170

c. Failure to comply—7(1):300000

- § 3:25 R. v. CIP Inc.—7(1):300100
- § 3:26 R. v. MacDonald—7(1):300110
- § 3:27 R. v. Boise Cascade Canada Ltd.—7(1):300120
- § 3:28 R. v. Stan Dawe Ltd.—7(1):300130
- § 3:29 R. v. Hen-Sieg Holdings Ltd.—7(1):300140
- § 3:29.50 R. v. Erlick—7(1):300150

d. Procedural Fairness—7(1):350000

- § 3:30 Pracz v. Nova Scotia (Minister of the
Environment)—7(1):350020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:31 Samborski Garden Supplies Ltd. v. Manitoba—7(1):350030
- § 3:32 Canadian National Railway and British Columbia (Delegate of the Director, Environmental Management Act), Re—7(1):350040
- § 3:33 Le Groupe Maison Candiac Inc. c. Canada (Procureur général)—7(1):350050
- § 3:34 Sears Canada Inc. et al. v. Director, Regional Compliance, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—7(1):350060
- § 3:34.50 Richardson International Limited v. District Director, Environmental Management Act
- § 3:34.51 Mowi Canada West Inc. v. Canada (Fisheries, Oceans and Coast Guard)
- § 3:34.52 Interlake Reserves Tribal Council Inc. et al. v. Manitoba
- § 3:34.53 Canada (Environment and Climate Change) v. Ermineskin Cree Nation
- § 3:34.54 Yukon Big Game Outfitters Ltd. v. Yukon (Government of)

B. SUBSECTION 7(1.1)—CONTRAVENTION OF S. 14

- § 3:35 [Subsection 7(1.1) Contravention of s. 14]

C. SUBSECTION 7(2)—PUBLIC NOTICE

1. General

- § 3:36 [Subsection 7(2) Public Notice]
- § 3:37 —Commentary
- § 3:38 —References

2. Case Law

a. Public notice—7(2)

- § 3:39 Shawinigan (Ville) v. Gestion des Rebutis D.M.P. Inc.
- § 3:40 Canadian Earthcare Society v. British Columbia (Environmental Appeal Board)
- § 3:41 795833 Ontario Inc. v. Ontario (Attorney General)

III. SECTION 8—STOP ORDERS

A. SUBSECTION 8(1)—STOP ORDERS

1. General

- § 3:42 [Subsection 8(1) Stop orders]

- § 3:43 —Commentary
- § 3:44 — —Effect
- § 3:45 — —Failure to comply
- § 3:46 —References

2. Case Law

a. Stop order—8(1)

- § 3:47 Canada Metal Co. Ltd. v. MacFarlane
- § 3:48 R. v. Tors Cove Excavating Ltd.
- § 3:49 Echo Bay Milling Ltd. v. MOE
- § 3:50 St-Télesphore (Municipalité de) v. Richard Capuano inc.
- § 3:51 Smoluk and British Columbia (Assistant Water Manager), Re
- § 3:51.10 Huisman v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)
- § 3:51.11 Abraham and Tittel v. Director, Regional Compliance, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks

B. SUBSECTION 8(2)—PUBLIC NOTICE

- § 3:52 [Subsection 8(2) Public notice]
- § 3:53 —Commentary
- § 3:54 —References

IV. SECTION 9—ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE APPROVAL (AIR)

A. SUBSECTION 9(1)—APPROVAL, PLANT OR PRODUCTION PROCESS

1. General

- § 3:55 [Subsection 9(1) Approval, plant or production process]
- § 3:56 —Commentary
- § 3:57 — —Certificate of Approval versus Environmental Compliance Approval
- § 3:58 — —Is an environmental compliance approval required?
- § 3:59 — —Timing of approval
- § 3:60 — —Effect of approval
- § 3:61 — —Failure to obtain a certificate
- § 3:62 — —Alter a process
- § 3:63 — —Types of certificates of approval—historical context

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:64 —References
2. Case Law
- a. Approval, plant or production process, general—9:000000
- § 3:64.50 Byron Mitchell and Vantage Pointe Homeowners Association v. Director, Regulatory Assurance Division North, Capital District, Alberta Environment and Parks—9:000010
- a.50. Is an environmental compliance approval required?—9(1):100000
- § 3:65 R. v. Lisbon Asphalt Products Ltd.—9(1):100100
- § 3:66 R. v. Don Severin Construction—9(1):100110
- § 3:67 R. v. Kohler Ltd. and Kohler—9(1):100120
- § 3:68 R. v. William R. Barnes Co. Ltd.—9(1):100130
- § 3:69 Oyster River Settler’s Society v. British Columbia (Deputy Director Waste Management)—9(1):100150
- § 3:70 Lafarge Canada Inc. v. Quebec (Procureur General)—9(1):100160
- § 3:71 Quiring v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment)—9(1):100170
- § 3:72 Marcoux c. Québec (Directeur des poursuites criminelles et pénales)
- § 3:73 Alexis v. Alberta (Environment and Parks)
- § 3:74 JJ’s Hospitality v. Kal Tire
- § 3:74.1 R. v. 1303889 Ontario Ltd.
- b. Mistake of law—9(1):200000
- § 3:75 Halton Region Conservation Authority v. Christiano—9(1):200100
- § 3:76 R. v. Molis—9(1):200110
- § 3:77 R. v. Woodbridge Inoac Inc.—9(1):200120
- § 3:78 Auto Concrete Curb Limited v. South Nation River Conservation Authority—9(1):200130
- c. Considerations—9(1):300000
- § 3:79 Wimpey Western Ltd. v. Alberta (Director of Standards and Approvals of the Department of the Environment)—9(1):300100
- § 3:80 R. v. Warren (Maritimes) Ltd.—9(1):300120
- § 3:81 South Etobicoke Residents and Ratepayers Assn. Inc. v. Ontario Realty Corp.—9(1):300130
- d. Effect of certificate—9(1):400000
- § 3:82 Martin Feed Mills Ltd. v. Town of Woolwich—9(1):400100

- § 3:83 Ontario (Attorney-General) v. Mississauga (City)—9(1):400110
- § 3:84 Lambton (County) v. Municipal Property Assessment Corp., Region 26—9(1):400120
- § 3:85 Harvest Fraser Richmond Organics Ltd. v. British Columbia (District Director, Environmental Management Act)—9(1):400130
 - e. Failure to obtain a certificate—9(1):500000
- § 3:86 R. v. Adventure Charcoal Enterprises Ltd.—9(1):500090
- § 3:87 R. v. Andreopoulos—9(1):500100
- § 3:88 R. v. Lopes—9(1):500105
- § 3:89 R. v. Weather Strong Building Products Ltd.—9(1):500108
- § 3:90 R. v. Bostt Building Corp.—9(1):500110
- § 3:91 R. v. Thunder Bay Chemicals—9(1):500120
- § 3:92 R. v. Shepherd & Schmidt Enterprises Inc.—9(1):500130
- § 3:93 R. v. Muskoka Timber Mills Ltd.—9(1):500140
- § 3:94 R. v. Roastery Coffee Co.—9(1):500150
- § 3:95 R. v. Autosystems Manufacturing Inc.—9(1):500160
- § 3:96 R. v. Bridgeview Marina Ltd.—9(1):500165
- § 3:97 R. v. NHB Industries Ltd.—9(1):500170
- § 3:98 R. v. Brown—9(1):500180
- § 3:99 R. v. D & L Metals Ltd.—9(1):500190
- § 3:100 R. v. K. Mulrooney Trucking Ltd.—9(1):500200
- § 3:101 R. v. 2239729 Ontario Inc.—9(1):500210
- § 3:102 R. v. CMS Ontario Limited—9(1):500220
- § 3:102.50 R. v. Prendiville Industries Ltd.—9(1):500230
 - f. Timing—9(1):600000
- § 3:103 R. v. DuPont Canada Inc.—9(1):600100
- § 3:104 R. v. Petro-Canada—9(1):600110
 - g. Plans and specifications—9(1):700000
- § 3:105 R. v. Atlantic Engineering Consultants Ltd.—9(1):700010
 - h. Vagueness—9(1):800000
- § 3:106 R. v. Cold Springs Farm Ltd.—9(1):800010
 - i. Permit Process: delay—9(1):900000
- § 3:107 Recherches Marines Inc. v. Canada (Attorney General)—9(1):900010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 3:107.10 Citizens Against Melrose Quarry v. Ontario
(Environment, Conservation and
Parks)—9(1):900020
 j. Bias—9(1):110000

§ 3:108 Lindelauf v. British Columbia (Assistant Regional
Water Manager)—9(1):110010

B. SUBSECTION 9(2)—REVOKED

§ 3:109 [Subsection 9(2) Revoked]

C. SUBSECTION 9(3)—EXCEPTIONS

1. General

§ 3:110 [Subsection 9(3) Exceptions]
§ 3:111 —Commentary

2. Case Law

 a. Routine maintenance—9(3):100000

§ 3:112 Lamoureux c. Ste-Barbe
(Municipalité)—9(3):100010

§ 3:113 ML Ready Mix Concrete Inc. v. Ontario
(Environment and Climate Change)—9(3):100020

**D. SUBSECTION 9(4)—EXCEPTION,
PRESCRIBED ACTIVITIES**

§ 3:114 [Subsection 9(4) Exception, prescribed activities]

E. SUBSECTION 9(5)—SAME

§ 3:115 [Subsection 9(5) Same]

F. SUBSECTIONS 9(6) TO 9(11)—REPEALED

§ 3:116 [Subsections 9(6) to 9(11) Repealed]

V. SECTION 10—PROGRAM APPROVAL

§ 3:117 [Subsection 10(1) Submission of program]
§ 3:118 [Subsection 10(2) Referral of program]
§ 3:119 [Subsection 10(3) Approval of program]
§ 3:120 —Commentary
§ 3:121 —References

VI. SECTION 11—CONTENTS OF APPROVAL

§ 3:122 [Subsection 11(1) Contents of approval]

- § 3:123 —Commentary
- § 3:124 [Subsection 11(2) Amendment or revocation]
- § 3:125 [Subsection 11(3) Amendment or revocation on consent]
- § 3:126 [Subsection 11(4) No hearing for amendment or revocation on consent]
- § 3:127 —Commentary

VII. SECTION 12—APPROVAL ORDER NOT TO PREVENT CONTROL OR STOP ORDER

- § 3:128 [Section 12 Approval order not to prevent control or stop order]
- § 3:129 Commentary
- § 3:130 References

VIII. SECTION 13—MINISTRY TO BE NOTIFIED WHEN CONTAMINATION EXCEEDS PERMITTED LEVEL

A. SUBSECTION 13(1)—MINISTRY TO BE NOTIFIED WHEN CONTAMINATION EXCEEDS PERMITTED LEVEL

1. General

- § 3:131 [Subsection 13(1) Ministry to be notified when contamination exceeds permitted level]
- § 3:132 —Commentary
- § 3:133 —References

2. Case Law

a. Notification of Ministry—13(1):100000

- § 3:134 R. v. Texaco—13(1):100100

B. SUBSECTION 13(2)—EXCEPTION

- § 3:135 [Subsection 13(2) Exception]
- § 3:136 —Commentary
- § 3:137 —References

IX. SECTION 14—NO DISCHARGE

A. SUBSECTION 14(1)—PROHIBITION, DISCHARGE OF CONTAMINANT

1. General

- § 3:138 [Subsection 14(1) Prohibition, discharge of contaminant]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:139 —Commentary
- § 3:140 — —Process of prosecution
- § 3:141 — —Elements of the offence
- § 3:142 — —An offence of strict liability
- § 3:143 — —Mens rea and imprisonment
- § 3:144 — —Despite any other provision of this Act or the regulations
- § 3:145 — —Cause or permit
- § 3:146 — —Continuing offence
- § 3:147 — —Multiple defendants
- § 3:148 — —Corporate liability for acts of employees
- § 3:149 — —Due diligence
- § 3:150 — —Onus of proof of due diligence
- § 3:151 — —Timing of due diligence
- § 3:152 — —Elements of due diligence
- § 3:153 — —Land use
- § 3:154 —References

2. Case Law

a. In General

(1) General—14:000000

- § 3:155 R. v. Lake Ontario Cement Ltd.—14:000010
- § 3:156 R. v. DNX Castonguay Inc.—14:000020
- § 3:157 R. v. Consbec Inc.—14:000030
- § 3:158 R. v. Northwood Recycling & Energy Inc.—14:000040
- § 3:159 R. v. Field—14:000050
- § 3:160 Halton Region Conservation Authority v. Ahmad—14:000060
- § 3:161 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—14:000070
- § 3:162 Pelletier v. Canada—14:000080
- § 3:162.30 Pacesetter Mills Ltd. and British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act), Re—14:000090
- § 3:162.50 R. v. 2202564 Ontario Inc.—14:000100

(2) Land use—14:005000

- § 3:163 CN and Calumet (Re)—14:005100
- § 3:164 CGT (Re)—14:005110
- § 3:165 Burns v. Perth South (Township) Chief Building Official—14:005120
- § 3:166 R. v. M.O.S. Enterprises Ltd.—14:005130

b. The case for the Crown

(1) Process of prosecution—14:010000

- § 3:167 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—14:010001

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 3:168 R. v. Inco—14:010002
- § 3:169 R. v. Domtar Inc.—14:010003
- § 3:170 R. v. Ontario Hydro—14:010004
- § 3:171 Kostuch v. Kowalski—14:010010
- § 3:172 R. v. Seeley & Arnill Aggregates Ltd.—14:010015
- § 3:173 Kostuch v. Alberta (Ministry of the Environment)—14:010020
- § 3:174 Kostuch (Informant) v. Alberta (Attorney General)—14:010025
- § 3:175 R. v. Osler Inc.—14:010030
- § 3:176 R. v. Stelco Inc.—14:010040
- § 3:177 R. v. Union Carbide Canada Ltd.—14:010045
- § 3:178 R. v. Commander Business Furniture Ltd.—14:010050
- § 3:179 R. v. Canada (North West Territories, Commissioner)—14:010060
- § 3:180 R. v. Canada (Minister of Transportation)—14:010080
- § 3:181 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment) v. Mancuso; MOE v. Mancuso Chemicals Ltd.—14:010085
- § 3:182 R. v. F.G. Excavation & Construction Ltd.—14:010090
- § 3:183 R. v. Chinook Chemicals Corp. Ltd.—14:010100
- § 3:184 R. v. Canadian Dredge & Dock Co. Ltd.—14:010110
- § 3:185 R. v. Unitec Disposals Inc.—14:010130
- § 3:186 R. v. Transcanada Pipelines Ltd.—14:010140
- § 3:187 R. v. Chemlawn Inc.—14:010145
- § 3:188 R. v. Laidlaw Environmental Services Ltd.—14:010150
- § 3:189 R. v. Kimberly-Clark Canada Inc.—14:010155
- § 3:190 R. v. Fester—14:010160
- § 3:191 R. v. Ontario (Ministry of Transport)—14:010165
- § 3:192 R. v. Lizak—14:010170
- § 3:193 R. v. Conwaste Inc.—14:010175
- § 3:194 R. v. Inco Ltd.—14:010180
- § 3:195 R. v. Peninsula Ready-Mix and Supplies Inc.—14:010190
- § 3:196 R. v. Caldwell & Ross Ltd.—14:010200
- § 3:197 R. v. Gateway Industries Ltd.—14:010210
- § 3:198 R. v. Laidlaw Environmental Services (Sarnia) Ltd.—14:010220
- § 3:199 R. v. Queen's University at Kingston—14:010230
- § 3:200 R. v. Inco Ltd.—14:010250
- § 3:201 R. v. Jack Cewe Ltd.—14:010260
- § 3:202 R. v. Fielding Chemical Technologies—14:010270

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:203 Paragon Livestock Exchange Inc. v. R.—14:010280
- § 3:204 R. v. Arcand—14:010290
- § 3:205 R. v. Arcand—14:010295
- § 3:206 R. v. Arcand—14:010296
- § 3:207 R. v. Fleetwood Forest Products Ltd.—14:010300
- § 3:208 R. v. Inco Ltd.—14:010310
- § 3:209 R. v. Inco—14:010320
- § 3:210 R. v. UBA Inc.—14:010330
- § 3:211 R. v. Toronto (City)—14:010340
- § 3:212 R. v. Teo Corp.—14:010350
- § 3:213 R. v. Stelco Inc.—14:010360
- § 3:214 R. v. Lacombe Waste Services—14:010370

(2) Process of prosecution: withdrawal of charges—14:015000

- § 3:215 R. v. Cold Springs Farm Ltd.—14:015010
- § 3:216 R. v. Norton Advanced Ceramics of Canada Inc.—14:015020
- § 3:217 R. v. B. & J. Pole Line Construction Ltd.—14:015030
- § 3:218 R. v. Scarborough (City)—14:015040
- § 3:219 R. v. Jorgenson—14:015050
- § 3:220 R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—14:015060
- § 3:221 R. v. W.M.I. Waste Management of Canada Inc.—14:015070
- § 3:222 R. v. Safety-Kleen Canada Ltd.—14:015080
- § 3:223 R. v. Plastcoat Ltd.—14:015090
- § 3:224 R. v. St. Marys Paper Ltd.—14:015100
- § 3:225 R. v. Hawley—14:015110
- § 3:226 R. v. PaintPlas (1989) Inc.—14:015120
- § 3:227 R. v. Dewolfe—14:015130
- § 3:228 R. v. Palmisano—14:015140
- § 3:229 R. v. Terra International (Canada) Inc.—14:015150
- § 3:230 R. v. Westbrook Dairy Farms Ltd.—14:015160
- § 3:231 R. v. Goldcorp Canada Ltd.—14:015170

(3) Private prosecution—14:017000

- § 3:232 Mitchell v. Canada (Attorney General)—14:017010
- § 3:233 R. v. Perks—14:017020
- § 3:234 Landry v. United Aggregates Ltd—14:017030
- § 3:235 Sanford v. Ontario Realty Corp.—14:017040
- § 3:236 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment) v. Algoma Disposal, Excavations and Demolition Services (2000) Inc.—14:017050

(4) Disclosure—14:020000

- § 3:237 R. v. Stinchcombe—14:020020

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 3:238 R. v. Matachewan Consolidated Mines Ltd.—14:020030
- § 3:239 R. v. Osgoode Sand & Gravel Ltd.—14:020035
- § 3:240 R. v. NBIP Forest Products Inc.—14:020040
- § 3:241 R. v. Chaplin—14:020050
- § 3:242 R. v. Madeleine Mines Ltd.—14:020060
- § 3:243 R. v. Transcanada Pipelines Ltd.—14:020070
- § 3:244 R. v. Fineline Circuits Ltd.—14:020080
- § 3:245 R. v. Buric—14:020100
- § 3:246 R. v. Arsenault—14:020110
- § 3:247 R. v. Pang—14:020120
- § 3:248 R. v. Laidlaw Environmental Services Ltd.—14:020130
- § 3:249 R. v. Thibeault—14:020150
- § 3:250 R. v. Chabot Sand and Gravel Ltd.—14:020160
- § 3:251 R. v. Grant Forest Products Corp.—14:020170
- § 3:252 R. v. Alford—14:020180
- § 3:253 R. v. AGAT Laboratories Ltd.—14:020190
- § 3:254 R. v. Brennan Paving and Construction Ltd.—14:020200
- § 3:255 Delby Construction Ltd. v. New Brunswick (Minister of Environment)—14:020210
- § 3:256 Canadian Arctic Resources Committee Inc. v. Diavik Diamond Mines Inc.—14:020220
- § 3:257 R. v. 974649 Ontario Inc.—14:020230
- § 3:258 Sheldon Blank & Gateway Industries v. Canada (Minister of the Environment)—14:020240
- § 3:259 Southwest Concrete Products Ltd. v. R.—14:020250
- § 3:259.50 Economical Mutual Company and in French, Economical Compagnie Mutuelle D'Assurance v. Teck Metals Ltd.—14:020260
- § 3:259.70 719722 Alberta Ltd. and Han v. Director, Central Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—14:020270
- (5) Trial within a reasonable time—
14:030000
- § 3:260 R. v. Boise Cascade Canada Ltd.—14:030010
- § 3:261 R. v. B.P.C.O. Inc.—14:030020
- § 3:262 R. v. Maritime Oil Services Ltd.—14:030040
- § 3:263 R. v. Aquatech Blue Ltd.—14:030050
- § 3:264 R. v. Gardex Chemicals Ltd—14:030060
- § 3:265 R. v. Foxmoor Development Ltd.—14:030070
- § 3:266 Halton Region Conservation Authority v. Ahmad—14:030080

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------|---|
| § 3:267 | R. v. HMTQ et al.—14:030090 |
| | (6) An offence of strict liability— 14:040000 |
| § 3:268 | R. v. Sault Ste. Marie—14:040010 |
| § 3:269 | R. v. Weil's Food Processing Ltd.—14:040020 |
| § 3:270 | R. v. Potocan Mining Co.—14:040030 |
| § 3:271 | R. v. Smith—14:040040 |
| § 3:272 | R. v. Celanese Canada Inc.—14:040050 |
| | (7) Vagueness—14:050000 |
| § 3:273 | R. v. Royal Pacific Seafarms Ltd.—14:050010 |
| § 3:274 | R. v. Formula Fun Centre Inc.—14:050020 |
| § 3:275 | R. v. Algoma Steel Corp.—14:050030 |
| § 3:276 | Cheema v. Ross—14:050040 |
| § 3:277 | R. v. Commander Business Furniture Ltd.—14:050060 |
| § 3:278 | R. v. Satellite Construction Ltd.—14:050070 |
| § 3:279 | R. v. Canadian Pacific Ltd.—14:050080 |
| § 3:280 | R. v. Canada (Northwest Territories) Commissioner—14:050090 |
| § 3:281 | R. v. Canada (North West Territories, Commissioner)—14:050100 |
| § 3:282 | R. v. Stelco Inc.—14:050110 |
| § 3:283 | Haida Nation v. British Columbia (Minister of Forests)—14:050120 |
| § 3:284 | Québec (Procureur Général) v. Entreprises M.G. de Guy Ltée—14:050130 |
| | (8) Elements of the offence—14:060000 |
| § 3:285 | Alex Couture Inc. v. Piette—14:060003 |
| § 3:286 | R. v. Algoma Steel Corp.—14:060005 |
| § 3:287 | R. v. Henry J. Peters Farms Ltd.—14:060010 |
| § 3:288 | R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—14:060020 |
| § 3:289 | R. v. E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.—14:060030 |
| § 3:290 | R. v. Cominco Ltd.—14:060040 |
| § 3:291 | R. v. TransCanada Pipelines Ltd.—14:060060 |
| § 3:292 | Port Weller Dry Docks (Re)—14:060070 |
| § 3:293 | R. v. Celanese Canada Inc.—14:060080 |
| § 3:294 | R. v. Imperial Oil—14:060090 |
| § 3:295 | R. v. Falconbridge Ltd.—14:060100 |
| § 3:296 | R. v. Inco Ltd. Ontario Division—14:060110 |
| § 3:297 | R. v. Sunoco Inc.—14:060130 |
| § 3:298 | R. v. Scierie Mont-Laurier Inc.—14:060140 |
| § 3:299 | Quebec (Procureur General) v. Thibault Demolition Ltee.—14:060150 |

- § 3:300 R. v. Seney—14:060160
- § 3:301 R. v. TransCanada Pipelines Ltd.—14:060170
- § 3:302 R. v. Kingston (City)—14:060180
- § 3:303 R. v. 676570 Ontario Inc.—14:060190
- § 3:304 R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—14:060200
- § 3:305 R. v. Nexans Canada Inc.—14:060210
- § 3:306 R. v. Inco Ltd.—14:060220
- § 3:307 R. v. Williams Operating Corp.—14:060230
- § 3:308 R. v. Algoma Central Railway Inc.—14:060240
- § 3:309 R. v. Steele—14:060250
- § 3:310 Smith v. Inco Ltd.—14:060260
- § 3:311 R. v. Conestoga Rovers and Associates—14:060270

(9) Causes or is likely to cause—
14:070000

- § 3:312 Canada (Ministry of the Environment) v. Exolon
Co. of Canada Ltd.—14:070010
- § 3:313 R. v. Toronto Refiners and Smelters
Ltd.—14:070020
- § 3:314 R. v. Karhi—14:070030
- § 3:315 Steetley Industries Ltd. and the Queen
(Re)—14:070040
- § 3:316 R. v. Industrial Roofing and Siding
Ltd.—14:070050

(10) Adverse effect—14:080000

- § 3:317 R. v. Seeley & Arnill Aggregates
Ltd.—14:080010
- § 3:318 R. v. Edmonton (City)—14:080020
- § 3:319 R. v. Hamilton (City)—14:080030
- § 3:320 R. v. UBA Inc.—14:080040
- § 3:321 R. v. Hodgins—14:080050
- § 3:322 R. v. Unimin Canada Ltd.—14:080060
- § 3:322.10 Tudor et al v. Director—14:080070

(11) Cause or permit—14:090000

- § 3:323 R. v. Hill—14:090010
- § 3:324 R. v. Bell Canada—14:090020
- § 3:325 R. v. Power Tank Lines Ltd.—14:090030
- § 3:326 R. v. Eltra of Canada Ltd.—14:090040
- § 3:327 R. v. Toronto Electric Commissioners—14:090050
- § 3:328 R. v. Tyendinaga (Township)—14:090060
- § 3:329 R. v. Union Carbide Canada Ltd.—14:090070
- § 3:330 R. v. Courtaulds Fibres Canada—14:090080
- § 3:331 R. v. Columbia Bitulithic Ltd.—14:090090

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:332 R. v. Smylski—14:090100
§ 3:333 R. v. Sudbury (Regional Municipality)—14:090110
§ 3:334 R. v. Rivtow Straits Ltd.—14:090120
§ 3:335 R. v. Boothby—14:090140
§ 3:336 R. v. Norris; R. v. Alyea—14:090150
§ 3:337 R. v. Rivtow Straits Ltd.—14:090160
§ 3:338 Ontario v. Kansa General Insurance
Co.—14:090170
§ 3:339 R. v. Matachewan Consolidated Mines
Ltd.—14:090180
§ 3:340 R. v. Service Environnementaux Laidlaw (Mercier)
Ltée.—14:090190
§ 3:341 R. v. Lopes—14:090200
§ 3:342 R. v. Munger—14:090210
§ 3:343 R. v. Moore—14:090220
§ 3:344 R. v. Barrie (City)—14:090230
§ 3:345 R. v. 2020700 Ontario Inc.—14:090240
§ 3:346 NexCycle Industries Ltd. v. Ontario (Environment,
Conservation and Parks)—14:090250

(12) Multiple defendants—14:100000
§ 3:347 R. v. Placer Developments Ltd.—14:100010

(13) Corporate liability for acts of
employees: who are the directing
minds?—14:110000
§ 3:348 R. v. Canadian Dredge & Dock Co.
Ltd.—14:110010
§ 3:349 R. v. J.J. Beamish Construction Co.
Ltd.—14:110020
§ 3:350 R. v. St. Lawrence Corp. Ltd.—14:110030
§ 3:351 R. v. P.G. Marketplace and
McIntosh—14:110040
§ 3:352 R. v. Panarctic Oils Ltd.—14:110050
§ 3:353 R. v. Kimco Steel Sales Ltd.
§ 3:354 R. v. Safety-Kleen Canada Inc.
§ 3:355 R. v. Sani Mobile Abitibi Inc.
§ 3:356 R. v. Big River First Nation
§ 3:356.30 Fort McMurray Métis Local Council 1935 v.
Alberta Energy Regulator

(14) Customers and suppliers
§ 3:357 R. v. Nickel City Transport (Sudbury) Ltd.
§ 3:358 R. v. Mallenson—14:121020

(15) Self-incrimination—14:123000
§ 3:359 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—14:123010

§ 3:360 Quebec (Attorney General) v. Petro Canada
Inc.—14:123020

c. Defences

(1) Abuse of process—14:130000

- § 3:361 R. v. Jewitt—14:130010
- § 3:362 R. v. Miles of Music Ltd.—14:130020
- § 3:363 R. v. Deviney—14:130030
- § 3:364 Kostuch v. Alberta (Ministry of the
Environment)—14:130040
- § 3:365 R. v. Navro Inc.—14:130050
- § 3:366 R. v. Jordan Station Wholesale
Florist—14:130060
- § 3:367 R. v. Black River Scrap Metal Ltd.—14:130070
- § 3:368 R. v. Commander Business Furniture
Ltd.—14:130080
- § 3:369 R. v. Northwood Pulp Timber Ltd.—14:130090
- § 3:370 R. v. Hillside Canning (1986) Ltd.—14:130100
- § 3:371 R. v. Donahue; R. v. Donahue Skidding
Products—14:130110
- § 3:372 R. v. Boise Cascade—14:130120
- § 3:373 Modern Organics Inc. v. Canada (Attorney
General)—14:130130
- § 3:374 R. v. Price—14:130140
- § 3:375 R. v. AFG Industries Ltd./AFG Industries
Ltee.—14:130160
- § 3:376 Ontario v. National Hard Chrome
Plating—14:130170
- § 3:377 R. v. Crowe—14:130180
- § 3:378 R. v. Miracle—14:130200
- § 3:379 R. v. British Columbia Hydro and Power
Authority—14:130210
- § 3:380 R. v. Alexander—14:130220
- § 3:381 R. v. Brennan Paving and Construction
Ltd.—14:130230
- § 3:382 R. v. Fisher—14:130240
- § 3:383 R. v. Huovinen—14:130250
- § 3:384 R. v. BHP Diamonds Inc.—14:130260
- § 3:385 R. v. Hewitt—14:130270
- § 3:386 R. v. Stoney Creek (City)—14:130280
- § 3:387 Canada Trust Company (McDiarmid Estate) v.
Alberta (Infrastructure)—14:130290
- § 3:387.10 R. v. Smith, 2021 YKTC 60—14:130300

(2) Officially induced error—14:140000

§ 3:388 R. v. McEwan—14:140010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------|--|
| § 3:389 | R. v. Canadian Pacific Forest Products Ltd.—14:140020 |
| § 3:390 | R. v. Maranatha Environmental Services Inc.—14:140030 |
| § 3:391 | R. v. Petrie—14:140050 |
| § 3:392 | R. v. St. Paul (Town)—14:140060 |
| § 3:393 | R. v. Richard Wilson—14:140080 |
| § 3:394 | R. v. Perrot—14:140090 |
| § 3:395 | R. v. Jorgensen—14:140100 |
| § 3:396 | R. v. British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority—14:140100 |
| § 3:397 | R. v. Seney—14:140110 |
| § 3:398 | Leisure Valley Park v. Assistant Regional Water Manager—14:140120 |
| § 3:399 | R. v. United Aggregates Ltd.—14:140130 |
| § 3:400 | R. v. Gillis—14:140140 |
| § 3:401 | R. v. Leveque—14:140150 |
| § 3:402 | Maitland Valley Conservation Authority v. Cranbrook Swine Inc.—14:140160 |
| § 3:403 | R. v. Ralph—14:140170 |
| § 3:404 | R. v. Cloutier—14:140180 |
| § 3:405 | R. v. 1425445 Ontario Ltd.—14:140190 |
| § 3:406 | R. v. Sun Peaks Resort Corp.—14:140200 |
| | (3) Reasonable belief in a mistaken set of facts—14:150000 |
| § 3:407 | R. v. Boone—14:150010 |
| § 3:408 | R. v. D'Entremont—14:150020 |
| § 3:409 | R. v. Robinson—14:150030 |
| § 3:410 | R. v. Careen—14:150040 |
| § 3:411 | R. v. Eastern Power Developers Inc.—14:150050 |
| § 3:412 | R. v. Envirosoft Water Inc.—14:150060 |
| § 3:413 | R. v. Morin—14:150070 |
| § 3:414 | R. v. Hearn—14:150080 |
| § 3:415 | R. v. Harris—14:150090 |
| | (4) Mistake of fact versus mistake of law—14:160000 |
| § 3:416 | R. v. Belter—14:160010 |
| § 3:417 | R. v. Nugent—14:160020 |
| § 3:418 | R. v. Denton—14:160030 |
| § 3:419 | R. v. Satellite Construction Ltd.—14:160040 |
| § 3:420 | R. v. Bourgault—14:160050 |

- § 3:421 R. v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—14:160060
 (5) De minimis: uneven enforcement—
 14:170000
- § 3:422 R. v. Tuck—14:170010
 § 3:423 Quebec (Attorney General) v. Guilbault—14:170020
 § 3:424 R. v. Canadian Forest Products Ltd.—14:170030
 (6) Onus of proof of due diligence—
 14:180000
- § 3:425 R. v. Toronto Electric Commissioners—14:180010
 § 3:426 R. v. Wholesale Travel Group Inc.—14:180020
 § 3:427 R. v. G.R.W. Industries (1985) Ltd.—14:180030
 § 3:428 R. v. Ellis-Don Ltd.—14:180040
 (7) Due diligence—14:190000
- § 3:429 R. v. Zettel Manufacturing Ltd.—14:190010
 § 3:430 R. v. Lake Ontario Cement—14:190020
 § 3:431 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—14:190030
 § 3:432 R. v. Kurtzman—14:190040
 § 3:433 R. v. Premdor Inc. and Ibrahim Oner—14:190050
 § 3:434 R. v. Evans—14:190060
 § 3:435 R. v. Omstead Foods Ltd.—14:190070
 § 3:436 R. v. Wentworth Valley Developments
 Ltd.—14:190100
- § 3:437 R. v. Novacor Chemicals (Canada) Ltd.—14:190110
 § 3:438 R. v. Falconbridge Ltd.—14:190120
 § 3:439 R. v. Inco Ltd.—14:190130
 § 3:440 R. v. Northwood Pulp Timber Ltd.—14:190150
 § 3:441 R. v. Lawrence—14:190160
 § 3:442 R. v. Toromont Industries Ltd.—14:190170
 § 3:443 R. v. St. Lawrence Cement Inc.—14:190180
 § 3:444 R. v. Bellai Brothers (Ontario) Ltd.—14:190190
 § 3:445 R. v. Amoco Fabrics and Fibers Ltd.—14:190200
 § 3:446 R. v. Canada Tungsten Mine Corporation
 Ltd.—14:190210
- § 3:447 R. v. Seeley & Arnill Aggregates Ltd.—14:190220
 § 3:448 R. v. Algoma Steel Corporation Ltd.—14:190230
 § 3:449 R. v. Union Gas Ltd.—14:190240
 § 3:450 R. v. Petro-Canada—14:190250
 § 3:451 R. v. Trans-Northern Pipelines Inc.—14:190260
 § 3:452 R. v. Polysar Rubber Corp.—14:190270
 § 3:453 R. v. Liquid Carbonic—14:190280
 § 3:454 R. v. Laidlaw Waste Systems Ltd.—14:190290
 § 3:455 R. v. Laidlaw Waste Systems Ltd.—14:190295

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:456 R. v. Fletcher—14:190300
- § 3:457 R. v. Northwood Pulp and Timber Co.—14:190310
- § 3:458 R. v. North Vancouver (District)—14:190320
- § 3:459 R. v. Foley—14:190340
- § 3:460 R. v. Smith—14:190350
- § 3:461 R. v. St. Lawrence Cement Inc.—14:190360
- § 3:462 MacMillan Bloedel v. British Columbia—14:190370
- § 3:463 R. v. Fildes—14:190380
- § 3:464 R. v. Crestbrook Forest Industries Ltd.—14:190390
- § 3:465 R. v. Kingston (City)—14:190400
- § 3:466 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—14:190410
- § 3:467 R. v. Premetalco Inc.—14:190420
- § 3:468 R. v. Canadian Waste Services Inc.—14:190430
- § 3:469 R. v. MacMillan Bloedel—14:190440
- § 3:470 R. v. Rowsell—14:190450
- § 3:471 R. v. Leon-Ram Enterprises—14:190460
- § 3:472 R. v. BHP Diamonds Inc.—14:190470
- § 3:473 R. v. Bowater Pulp and Paper Canada
Inc.—14:190480
- § 3:474 Terroco Industries v. R.—14:190490
- § 3:475 R. v. Barrie (City)—14:190500
- § 3:476 Winnipeg (City) v. New Flyer Industries
Ltd.—14:190510
- § 3:477 R. v. Canadian Tire Corp.—14:190520
- § 3:478 Quebec (Procureur general) v. Normandin (Ville
de)—14:190530
- § 3:479 R. v. Inco Ltd. Port Colbourne—14:190540
- § 3:480 R. v. Ultramar Ltd.—14:190550
- § 3:481 R. v. Canadian Pacific Railway Co.—14:190560
- § 3:482 R. v. Petro-Canada—14:190570
- § 3:483 Ontario (Minister of the Environment and Climate
Change) v. Thomas Cavanagh Construction
Ltd.—14:190580
- § 3:484 Lake Simcoe Region Conservation Authority v.
Saad—14:190590
- § 3:485 Halifax Regional Municipality v. Zurich Insurance
Company Ltd.—14:190600
- § 3:486 Cobble Hill Holdings Ltd. v. British
Columbia—14:190610

(8) Due diligence of corporation and
employee—14:200000

- § 3:487 R. v. St. Mary's Cement Ltd.—14:200010
- § 3:488 R. v. Vespra (Township)—14:200020
- § 3:489 R. v. Cruickshank Construction Ltd.—14:200030

- § 3:490 R. v. Pennecon Ltd.—14:200040
- § 3:490.50 United Concrete & Gravel Ltd. and British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act), Re—14:200050
- § 3:491 Ontario (Ministry of Environment and Energy) v. Hannah—14:200090
- § 3:492 R. v. FAS Seafood Producers Ltd.—14:200100
- § 3:493 R. v. King Cole Ducks Ltd.—14:200110
- § 3:494 Petro-Canada (Re)—14:200120

(9) Due diligence: management systems—14:210000

- § 3:495 R. v. Toronto Electric Commissioners—14:210010
- § 3:496 R. v. Primo Foods Inc.—14:210020
- § 3:497 R. v. Springdale Ultramar Ltd.—14:210030
- § 3:498 R. v. MacMillan Bloedel Ltd.—14:210040
- § 3:499 R. v. TNT Canada Inc.—14:210050
- § 3:500 R. v. Anachemia Solvents Ltd.—14:210055
- § 3:501 R. v. Cameron—14:210060
- § 3:502 R. v. British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority—14:210070
- § 3:503 R. v. Queen’s University at Kingston—14:210080
- § 3:504 R. v. Placer Dome Canada Ltd.—14:210090
- § 3:505 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—14:210100
- § 3:506 R. v. Inco Ltd.—14:210120
- § 3:507 R. v. ITT Industries of Canada Ltd.—14:210130
- § 3:508 Weyerhaeuser Co. v. British Columbia—14:210140
- § 3:509 R. v. Williams Operating Corp.—14:210150
- § 3:510 R. v. MV Marathassa—14:210160
- § 3:511 R. v. University of British Columbia—14:210170

(10) Due diligence: vandalism—14:220000

- § 3:512 R. v. Scandia Metal Finishing Limited—14:220010
- § 3:513 R. v. City of Quesnel—14:220020
- § 3:514 R. v. Algoma Central Railway—14:220030
- § 3:515 R. v. Hillside Canning (1986) Ltd.—14:220040
- § 3:516 R. v. Torcad Ltd.—14:220050

(11) Due diligence: reliance on outside experts—14:230000

- § 3:517 R. v. J.P. Consultants Ltd.—14:230010
- § 3:518 R. v. MacKenzie—14:230020
- § 3:519 R. v. Boyes—14:230030
- § 3:520 R. v. Fibreco Pulp Inc.—14:230040

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:521 R. v. Reid Crowther & Partners Ltd. and Grosvenor International Canada Ltd.—14:230050
- § 3:522 R. v. Barrington Lane Developments Ltd.—14:230060
- § 3:523 R. v. Hen-Sieg Holdings Ltd.—14:230070
- § 3:524 R. v. Watson—14:230090
- § 3:525 R. v. Wyssen—14:230100
- § 3:526 Canada (Attorney General) v. Dilorenzo—14:230110
- § 3:527 R. v. Acre T. Farms Ltd.—14:230120
- § 3:528 Wainwright (Town) v. G-M Pearson Environmental Management Ltd.—14:230130
- § 3:529 Piersanti v. Alfano—14:230140

(12) Due diligence: appropriate equipment/training—14:240000

- § 3:530 R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—14:240010
- § 3:531 R. v. Canadian Forest Products Ltd.—14:240020
- § 3:532 R. v. Transport Provost Inc.; R. v. Nitrochem Inc.—14:240030
- § 3:533 R. v. Crown Forest Products Ltd.—14:240040
- § 3:534 R. v. Stora Forest Industries—14:240050
- § 3:535 R. v. Chinook Group Management Ltd.—14:240070
- § 3:536 R. v. Beatrice Foods Inc.—14:240080
- § 3:537 R. v. E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.—14:240090
- § 3:538 R. v. Prescott Public Utilities Commission—14:240100
- § 3:539 R. v. Gavin—14:240110

(13) Due diligence: progressive upgrading of pollution controls—14:250000

- § 3:540 R. v. Northern Pigment Ltd.—14:250010
- § 3:541 R. v. Waferboard Corporation Ltd.—14:250020
- § 3:542 R. v. Bremner—14:250030
- § 3:543 R. v. Courtaulds Fibres Canada—14:250040
- § 3:544 R. v. Ministry of Transportation and Highways, South West Contracting Ltd. & Jaemar Construction Ltd.—14:250050
- § 3:545 R. v. Commander Business Furniture Ltd.—14:250060
- § 3:546 R. v. Starcan Corp.—14:250070

(14) Due diligence: emergency response—14:260000

- § 3:547 R. v. Industrial Roofing and Siding Ltd.—14:260010

- § 3:548 R. v. Algoma Steel Corp.—14:260020
 (15) Due diligence: impossibility—
 14:270000
- § 3:549 R. v. Komarnicki—14:270010
 § 3:550 R. v. Cobalt Construction Inc.—14:270020
 (16) Due diligence: failure to monitor
 and respond to changing
 conditions—14:280000
- § 3:551 R. v. Canadian Pacific Ltd.—14:280010
 § 3:552 B.C. Rail v. British Columbia (Administrator,
 Pesticide Control Act)—14:280020
 § 3:553 Quebec (Procureur General) v. Mineraux
 Noranda Inc.—14:280030
 § 3:554 R. v. Shell Canada Products Ltd.—14:280040
 § 3:555 R. v. Inco Ltd.
 § 3:556 R. v. Northwood Pulp & Timber Co.
 § 3:557 R. v. Trans-Northern Pipelines Inc.
 § 3:557.10 Cargill Limited v. Director, Regional Approvals,
 South Saskatchewan Region, Regulatory
 Assurance Division, Alberta Environment and
 Parks
 (17) Due diligence: municipality
- § 3:558 Niagara Falls (City) (Re)
 § 3:559 R. v. Winnipeg (City)—14:290110
 § 3:560 R. v. Sault Ste. Marie (City)—14:290120
 § 3:561 R. v. Sault Ste. Marie (City)—14:290130
 (18) Act of God—14:300000
- § 3:562 R. v. British Columbia Hydro and Power
 Authority—14:300100
 § 3:563 R. v. Murray—14:300110
 § 3:564 R. v. Lasante et al.—14:300120
 (19) Rule against multiple
 convictions—14:310000
- § 3:565 R. v. Lacombe Waste Services—14:310010
 (20) Beyond a reasonable doubt—
 14:320000
- § 3:566 R. v. Brookfield Gardens Inc.—14:320010
 (21) Malicious prosecution—14:330000
- § 3:567 Greensides v. Ontario—14:330010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

B. SUBSECTION 14(2)—EXCEPTIONS

- § 3:568 [Subsection 14(2) Exceptions]
- § 3:569 —Commentary

X. SECTION 15—REPORT DISCHARGE

A. SUBSECTION 15(1)—REPORT DISCHARGE

1. General

- § 3:570 [Subsection 15(1) When Ministry to be notified, adverse effect]
- § 3:571 —Commentary
- § 3:572 — —Who must notify?
- § 3:573 — —Notice
- § 3:574 — —Admissibility
- § 3:575 — —Forthwith
- § 3:576 —References

2. Case Law

a. General—15:000000

- § 3:577 *Piette v. Texaco Canada Ltée*—15:000100
- § 3:578 *R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.*—15:000110
- § 3:579 *R. v. Cyanamid Canada Inc.*—15:000120
- § 3:580 *R. v. Stelco Inc.; R. v. Harsco Corp.*—15:000130
- § 3:581 *R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.*—15:000140
- § 3:582 *R. v. Ibis Products Ltd.*—15:000150
- § 3:583 *Ontario (Minister of the Environment) v. Castonguay Blasting Ltd.*—15:000160

b. Self-Incrimination—15:050000

- § 3:584 *R. v. Texaco*—15:050010
- § 3:585 *R. v. Weil's Food Processing Ltd.*—15:050020
- § 3:586 *R. v. Courtaulds Fibres Canada*—15:050030
- § 3:587 *Québec (Procureur Général) v. Société Minière Louven Inc.*—15:050040
- § 3:588 *R. v. Fitzpatrick*—15:050050

c. Who must notify?—15:100000

- § 3:589 *R. v. Hill*—15:100100
- § 3:590 *R. v. Harkin*—15:100110
- § 3:591 *R. v. Lake Ontario Cement*—15:100120
- § 3:592 *R. v. Mastronardi*—15:100130
- § 3:593 *Jean Piette v. Transport Brazeau Inc.*—15:100140
- § 3:594 *R. v. Norris; R. v. Alyea*—15:100150

- § 3:595 R. v. Castonguay Blasting Ltd.—15:100160
 - d. Forthwith—15:200000
- § 3:596 R. v. MacKinnon—15:200100
- § 3:597 R. v. Ontario Hydro—15:200110
- § 3:598 R. v. Toronto Electric Commissioners—15:200120
- § 3:599 R. v. MacMillan Bloedel Ltd.—15:200130
- § 3:600 R. v. Hemlo Gold Mines Inc.—15:200140
- § 3:601 R. v. E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.—15:200150
- § 3:602 R. v. E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.—15:200170
- § 3:603 R. v. Atikokan Forest Products Ltd.—15:200180
- § 3:604 R. v. Shell Canada Ltd.—15:200190
- § 3:605 R. v. Norman—15:200200
- § 3:606 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—15:200210
- § 3:607 R. v. Dofasco Inc.—15:200220
- § 3:608 R. v. Edmonton (City)—15:200230
- § 3:609 R. v. DNX Castonguay Inc.—15:200240

B. SUBSECTION 15(1.1)—SAME

- § 3:610 [Subsection 15(1.1) Same]

C. SUBSECTION 15(2)—EXCEPTION

- § 3:611 [Subsection 15(2) Exception]
- § 3:612 —References

XI. SECTION 16—APPLICATION OF PART NOT RESTRICTED

- § 3:613 [Section 16 Application of Part not restricted]

XII. SECTION 17—REMEDIAL ORDERS

A. GENERAL

- § 3:614 [Section 17 Remedial orders]
- § 3:615 Commentary
- § 3:616 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Order—17:000000

- § 3:617 Mac's Convenience Stores Inc. v. Ontario
(Minister of the Environment)—17:000100
- § 3:618 R. v. Mac's Convenience Stores Inc.—17:000110
- § 3:619 Re Eagle Disposal Systems Ltd. v. Ontario
(Minister of the Environment)—17:000120

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:620 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario (Director, Environmental Protection Act)—17:000130
- § 3:621 Beazer East Inc., Atlantic Industries Ltd. v. Assistant Regional Waste Manager (Canadian National Railway Company, Third Party)—17:000140
- § 3:622 Imperial Oil Ltd. v. British Columbia (Ministry of Water, Land and Air Protection)—17:000150
- § 3:623 Imperial Oil Ltd. v. Quebec (Minister of the Environment)—17:000160
- § 3:624 Montague v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—17:000170
- § 3:625 Canadian Pacific Railway Co. v. British Columbia (Waste Management, Deputy Director)—17:000180
- § 3:626 Shell Canada Products v. New Brunswick (Minister of the Environment)—17:000190
- § 3:627 EnviroGun Ltd. v. Saskatchewan (Minister of the Environment)—17:000200
- § 3:628 Nortel Networks Corp., Re—17:000210
- § 3:629 AbitibiBowater Inc., Re—17:000220
- § 3:630 R. v. EnviroGun Ltd.—17:000230
- § 3:631 Fisher v. Prince Edward Island (Minister of Environment, Labour and Justice)—17:000240
- § 3:632 Weyerhaeuser Co. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Attorney General)—17:000250
- § 3:633 340268 v. Rohcan
- § 3:634 Belland v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks
- § 3:634.50 Fox and British Columbia (Assistant Water Manager), Re
- § 3:634.70 The Attorney General of Canada v. Steelhead Aggregates Ltd.
- § 3:634.71 R. v. Larry's 24hr Heavy Towing and Recovery Services Inc., 2145462 Ontario Inc. and Rocky Gurpreet Singh Uppal
- § 3:634.72 Gill and Five Pillar Holdings Ltd. v. Director, Regional Compliance, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks

XIII. SECTION 18—PREVENTATIVE ORDERS

A. SUBSECTION 18(1)—ORDER BY DIRECTOR RE PREVENTATIVE MEASURES

§ 3:635 [Subsection 18(1) Order by Director re preventative
measures]

B. SUBSECTION 18(2)—GROUNDS FOR ORDER

1. General

§ 3:636 [Subsection 18(2) Grounds for order]

§ 3:637 —Commentary

§ 3:638 — —Who has jurisdiction to decide the validity of
an order?

§ 3:639 — —Management and control

§ 3:640 — —“Fairness”

§ 3:641 — —Due diligence

§ 3:642 —References

2. Case Law

a. Failure to comply (see also cases listed under s. 186(2))—18:000000

§ 3:643 R. v. Shamrock Chemicals Ltd.—18:000100

§ 3:644 R. v. Eastview Sand & Gravel—18:000110

§ 3:645 R. v. Consolidated Maybrun Mines
Ltd.—18:000120

§ 3:645.1 R. v. Silani Sweet Cheese Ltd.

§ 3:645.2 R. v. Silani Sweet Cheese Ltd.

b. Scope of order—18:100000

§ 3:646 R. v. Canchem Inc.

§ 3:647 Matachewan Consolidated Mines Ltd. (Re)

§ 3:648 R. v. Klippert Ltd.

§ 3:649 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario
(Director, Environmental Protection Act)

§ 3:650 Oxford (County) v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment, Director)

§ 3:651 Cherokee Canada Inc. et al. v. Director, Red
Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Alberta
Environment and Parks

§ 3:651.10 Lapointe et al v. Director—18:100160

c. Person responsible—18:200000

§ 3:652 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- (Director, Environmental Protection Act)—18:200050
- § 3:653 839850 Ontario—18:200100
- § 3:654 R. v. Musitano—18:200110
- § 3:655 Sheridan (Re)—18:200130
- § 3:656 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment and Energy) v. 724597 Ontario Inc.—18:200135
- § 3:657 Hen-Sieg Holdings Ltd. (Re)—18:200150
- § 3:658 Karge (Re)—18:200160
- § 3:659 Conwest Exploration Co. v. Ontario (Director of Mine Rehabilitation)—18:200170
- § 3:660 Aqua-Tech Blue Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—18:200180
- § 3:661 Thurlow Estate v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—18:200190
- § 3:662 Canadian Pacific Railway Co. v. British Columbia (Waste Management, Deputy Director)—18:200200
- § 3:663 Gehring v. Chevron Canada Ltd.—18:200210
- § 3:664 Kawartha Lakes (City) v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of Environment)—18:200220
- § 3:665 EnviroGun Ltd. v. Saskatchewan (Minister of the Environment)—18:200230
- § 3:666 Superior Fine Papers Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment)—18:200240
- § 3:667 Cascades Fine Papers Group Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—18:200250
- § 3:668 IMP Group International Inc. v. Nova Scotia (Attorney General)—18:200260
- § 3:669 Tre Memovia Developments Ltd. v. 1491316 Ontario Inc.—18:200270
- d. Merits of order—18:300000
- § 3:670 Preston Electrical and Mechanical Ltd. (Re)—18:300100
- § 3:671 Krofchak and Cormier (Re)—18:300110
- § 3:672 LeLarco Properties (Hamilton) Inc. (Re)—18:300120
- § 3:673 R. v. Consolidated Maybrun Mines Ltd.—18:300130
- § 3:674 Tyre King Tyre Recycling Ltd. (Re)—18:300140
- § 3:675 Kieswetter Holdings Ltd. (Re)—18:300150
- § 3:676 Goodfellow (Re)—18:300170
- § 3:677 Fildes (Re)—18:300180
- § 3:678 Laurel Springs Water Corp. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—18:300190

- § 3:679 Norampac Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—18:300200
- § 3:680 IMP Group International Inc. v. Nova Scotia (Attorney General)—18:300210
- § 3:680.10 Bilal Farms Inc. v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—18:300220
 - e. Charge, management and control—18:305000
- § 3:681 Ontario v. National Hard Chrome Plating—18:305010
- § 3:682 R. v. Berube—18:305020
 - f. Fairness—18:400000
- § 3:683 British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority v. Canada (Attorney General)—18:400010
- § 3:684 Montague v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—18:400020
 - g. Restrospectivity—18:500000
- § 3:685 Hopkinson v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment and Energy)—18(1):500010
 - h. Insolvency—18:600000
- § 3:686 Nortel Networks Corp., Re—18:600010
- § 3:687 Northstar Aerospace Inc., Re—18:600020
- § 3:688 Yukon (Government of) v. Yukon Zinc Corporation—18:600030
- § 3:689 British Columbia (Attorney General) v. Quinsam Coal Corporation—18:600040
 - i. Adverse effect—18:700000
- § 3:690 Hamilton Beach Brands Canada Inc. v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—18:700010
 - j. Contempt—18:800000
- § 3:691 Langley (Township) v. Dhillon—18:800010
- § 3:691.50 Alston v. the Municipal District of Foothills No. 31—18:800020

XIV. SECTION 19—SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS

A. GENERAL

- § 3:692 [Subsection 19(1) Successors and assigns]
- § 3:693 —Commentary
- § 3:694 [Subsection 19(2) Limitation]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 3:695 [Subsection 19(3) Receivers and trustees]
- § 3:696 [Subsection 19(4) Limitation]
- § 3:697 [Subsection 19(5) Exception]
- § 3:698 [Subsection 19(6) Extension of period]
- § 3:699 [Subsection 19(7) Notice under subs. (5)]
- § 3:700 [Subsection 19(8) Holder]
- § 3:701 [Subsection 19(9) to 19(11) Repealed]
- § 3:702 [Subsection 19(12) Minister to publish information]
- § 3:703 [Subsection 19(13) Repealed]

B. CASE LAW

- 1. Successors and assigns—19:000000
- § 3:704 Hart v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—19:000010
- 2. Trustees in Bankruptcy—19:100000
- § 3:705 Orphan Well Association v. Grant Thornton Ltd.—19:100010

XV. SECTION 20—THE CROWN

A. GENERAL

- § 3:706 [Section 20 The Crown]
- § 3:707 —Commentary
- § 3:708 — —Regulatory negligence
- § 3:709 —References

B. CASE LAW

- 1. General—20:000000
- § 3:710 Canada (Attorney General) v. Saskatchewan Water Corp.—20:000150
- 2. Ministry failure to regulate effectively—20:100000
- § 3:711 R. v. Swainson—20:100100
- § 3:712 Gauthier v. Alberta Recoveries & Rentals Ltd.—20:100110
- § 3:713 Heighington v. Ontario—20:100120
- § 3:714 Pulp, Paper and Woodworkers of Canada, Local 8 v. Canada (Minister of Agriculture)—20:100130
- § 3:715 Brown v. British Columbia (Minister of Transportation & Highways)—20:100140
- § 3:716 Swinamer v. Nova Scotia (Attorney General)—20:100150

- § 3:717 Ontario. v. Kansa General Insurance Co.—20:100160
- § 3:718 New West Gypsum Recycling (B.C.) Inc. v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—20:100180
- § 3:719 Lewis (Guardian ad Litem of) v. British Columbia—20:100190
- § 3:720 Algonquin Wildlands League v. Ontario (Minister of Natural Resources)—20:100200
- § 3:721 Pearson v. Inco Ltd.—20:100210
- 3. Prosecution of Crown—20:200000
- § 3:722 R. v. Ontario (Ministry of Transportation)—20:200100
- § 3:723 R. (N.S. Labour) v. R. (N.S. Department of Supply and Services)—20:200110
- § 3:724 Nova Scotia (Attorney General) v. Nova Scotia (Department of Supply and Services)—20:200120
- § 3:725 R. v. Ontario (Ministry of Natural Resources)—20:200130
- § 3:726 R. v. National Research Council—20:200140
- § 3:727 R. v. British Columbia—20:200150
- § 3:728 Canada (Ministère de l'Environnement) v. Canada (Ministere des Travaux Publics)—20:200160
- § 3:729 R. v. Canada (Department of National Defence)—20:200170
- § 3:730 R. v. Canada (North West Territories Commissioner)—20:200180
- § 3:731 R. v. Ontario (Minister of Environment and Energy)—20:200190
- § 3:732 R. v. Hydro-Québec—20:200200
- § 3:733 R. v. Ontario (Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development)—20:200220
- § 3:734 R. v. Canada (Minister of Transportation)—20:200230

CHAPTER 4. PART II.1— ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE APPROVALS

I. GENERAL

- § 4:1 Commentary
- § 4:2 —Overview of new rules for environmental compliance approvals

II. SECTION 20.1—DEFINITIONS

A. SECTION 20.1—DEFINITIONS

- § 4:3 [Section 20.1 Definitions—“prescribed instrument”]
- § 4:4 —“sewage works”]
- § 4:5 —“waste disposal site”]
- § 4:6 —“waste management system”]

B. CASE LAW

1. Sewage works—20.1:000000

- § 4:7 R. v. Flochem Ltd.—20.1:000010
- § 4:8 R. v. Hastings—20.1:000020

III. SECTION 20.2—APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL

A. GENERAL

- § 4:9 [Subsection 20.2(1) Application for approval]
- § 4:10 [Subsection 20.2(2) Director’s order]
- § 4:11 [Subsection 20.2(3) Discontinuation of application, Part II.2 activity]
- § 4:12 [Subsection 20.2(4) Form]
- § 4:13 [Subsection 20.2(5) Multiple activities at site]
- § 4:14 [Subsection 20.2(6) Multiple sites]
- § 4:15 [Subsection 20.2(7) Sewage works]
- § 4:16 [Subsection 20.2(8) Waste management systems]
- § 4:17 [Subsection 20.2(9) Transition]

B. CASE LAW

1. Amending approval—20.2:000000

- § 4:18 Morgan et al. v. Director, Lower Athabasca Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—20.2:000010
- § 4:19 West Fraser Mills Ltd. v. Director, Upper Athabasca Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks—20.2:000020
- § 4:20 Alberta-Pacific Forest Industries Inc. v. Director, Upper Athabasca Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks—20.2:000020
- § 4:20.50 Calder v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Crowsnest/Pincher Creek Landfill Association—20.2:000030

IV. SECTION 20.3—POWERS OF DIRECTOR

A. GENERAL

- § 4:21 [Subsection 20.3(1) Powers of Director]
- § 4:22 [Subsection 20.3(2) Limitation]

B. CASE LAW

1. Powers of Director—20.3(1):000000

- § 4:22.50 *Keep Napanee Great v. Ontario* (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—20.3(1):000010
- § 4:22.70 *McGovern v. Ontario* (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—20.3(1):000020

2. Judicial review—20.3(2):100000

- § 4:23 *Comeau’s Sea Foods Ltd. v. Canada* (Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)—20.3(2):100010
- § 4:24 *Inco Ltd. v. Ontario* (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—20.3(2):100020
- § 4:25 *Goodyear Canada Inc. v. Canada* (Minister of the Environment)—20.3(2):100030
- § 4:26 *Rowse v. wpd Canada Corp.*—20.3(2):100040
- § 4:27 *Pavao v. Ontario* (Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—20.3(2):100050
- § 4:28 *Wildlands League v. Ontario* (Lieutenant Governor in Council)—20.3(2):100060
- § 4:29 *Ernst v. Alberta Energy Regulator*—20.3(2):100070
- § 4:30 *Prophet River First Nation v. Canada* (Attorney General)—20.3(2):100080
- § 4:31 *Prophet River First Nation v. British Columbia* (Minister of the Environment)—20.3(2):100090
- § 4:32 *Shawnigan Residents Assn. v. British Columbia* (Director, Environmental Management Act)—20.3(2):100100
- § 4:33 *Ktunaxa Nation v. British Columbia* (Forests, Lands and Natural Resource Operations)—20.3(2):100110
- § 4:34 *First Nation of Nacho Nyak Dun v. Yukon*—20.3(2):100120
- § 4:35 *Rudderham v. Scotian Materials Ltd.*—20.3(2):100130
- § 4:36 *Taseko Mines Limited v. Canada* (Environment)—20.3(2):100140
- § 4:37 *Taseko Mines Limited v. British Columbia* (Minister of Environment and Climate Change Strategy)—20.3(2):100150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 4:38 Taseko Mines Limited v. Canada
(Environment)—20.3(2):100160
- § 4:39 Taseko Mines Limited v. Canada
(Environment)—20.3(2):100170
- § 4:40 William v. Taseko Mines Limited—20.3(2):100180
- § 4:41 MacLean v. R.—20.3(2):100190
- § 4:42 Neamsby Investments Inc. v. Ontario (Minister of
the Environment, Conservation and
Parks)—20.3(2):100200
- § 4:43 Normtek Radiation Services Ltd v. Alberta
Environmental Appeal Board—20.3(2):100210
- § 4:44 Di Pasquale and British Columbia (Assistant
Water Manager), Re—20.3(5):100220
- § 4:44.30 Visions Electronics Limited Partnership (Visions
Electronics) v. Canada (Attorney
General)—20.3(2):100230
- § 4:44.50 Eastern Georgian Bay Protective Society Inc. v.
Minister of the Environment, Conservation and
Parks—20.3(2):100240
- 3. Regulatory negligence—20.3(2):200000
- § 4:45 Carhoun & Sons Enterprises Ltd. v. Canada
(Attorney General)—20.3(2):200010
- § 4:46 Swaita v. Ontario (Ministry of
Environment)—20.3(2):200020
- § 4:47 Lemisko v. Saskatchewan Watershed
Authority—20.3(2):200030

V. SECTION 20.4—APPLICATION FOR REVIEW

- § 4:48 [Subsection 20.4(1) Application for review]
- § 4:49 [Subsection 20.4(2) Mandatory review]
- § 4:50 [Subsection 20.4(3) Form]
- § 4:51 [Subsection 20.4(4) Approval remains in effect]

VI. SECTION 20.5—POWERS OF DIRECTOR

- § 4:52 [Section 20.5 Powers of Director]

VII. SECTION 20.6—TERMS AND CONDITIONS

A. GENERAL

- § 4:53 [Subsection 20.6(1) Terms and conditions]
- § 4:54 [Subsection 20.6(2) Same]
- § 4:55 [Subsection 20.6(3) Application of Environmental
Assessment Act]
- § 4:56 [Subsection 20.6(4) Prescribed terms and conditions]

§ 4:57 [Subsection 20.6(5) Associated works]

B. CASE LAW

1. Conditions of Approval—20.6(1)

§ 4:57.30 Paul and Mary Davis v. Director, Alberta
Environment and Parks

**1.50. Application of the Environmental
Assessment Act—20.6(3)**

§ 4:58 Compliance Coal Corporation v. British Columbia
(Environmental Assessment Office)

2. Terms and conditions—20.6(5)

§ 4:59 CanadianOxy Industrial Chemicals Ltd. (Re)

§ 4:60 3M Canada Inc. (Re)

§ 4:61 Kitamaat (Village Council) (Re)

§ 4:62 Houston Forest Products (Trustee) Ltd.
(Re)—20.6(5):100040

§ 4:63 Residents Against Company Pollution Inc.
(Re)—20.6(5):100050

§ 4:64 Matthews v. Canada (Attorney
General)—20.6(5):100060

§ 4:65 Qikiqtani Inuit Assn. v. Canada (Attorney
General)—20.6(5):100070

§ 4:66 Ainsworth Lumber Co. v. Alberta (Director,
Northwest Boreal Region, Alberta
Environment)—20.6(5):100080

§ 4:67 Emsley (Re)—20.6(5):100090

§ 4:68 Essroc Canada v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—20.6(5):100100

§ 4:69 Western Canoeing & Kayaking Inc. v. British
Columbia (Environmental Management Act,
Director)—20.6(5):100110

§ 4:70 Waterdown Garden Supplies Ltd. v. Ontario
(Ministry of Environment)—20.6(5):100120

§ 4:71 Crest Centre (Meadowcrest) Inc. v. Ontario
(Ministry of the Environment,
Director)—20.6(5):100130

§ 4:72 Taillefer v. 2059592 Ontario
Corp.—20.6(5):100140

§ 4:73 Orgaworld Canada Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment, Director)—20.6:100150

§ 4:74 R. v. Whitetail Golf and Country Club Estates
Inc.—20.6(5):100160

§ 4:75 Morton v. Canada (Minister of Fisheries and
Oceans)—20.6(5):100170

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 4:76 J.I. Properties Inc. v. PPG Architectural Coatings Canada Inc.—20.6(5):100180
- § 4:77 R. v. Halifax (Regional Municipality)—20.6(5):100190
- § 4:78 Brookman and Tulick v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—20.6(5):100200
- § 4:79 Fuite and Nordli v. Alberta Environment and Parks—20.6(5):100210
- § 4:80 Poltawa Country Club Corporation v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—20.6(5):100220
- § 4:80.30 Romandale Farms Limited v. The Corporation of the City of Markham—20.6(5):100230
- § 4:80.50 West Fraser Mills Ltd. v. Director, Upper Athabasca Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—20.6(5):100240
- § 4:80.70 Wet’suwet’en Treaty Office Society v. British Columbia (Environmental Assessment Office)—20.6(5):100250
- § 4:80.80 GFL Environmental Inc. and British Columbia (District Director, Environmental Management Act)—20.6(5):100260
- § 4:80.90 Lapointe et.al. v. Director, Regional Compliance, Lower Athabasca Region, Alberta Environment and Parks
- § 4:80.95 Olynyk and Winfried and Astrid Reuter, Re
- § 4:80.96 Landrex Hunter Ridge Inc. v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Regulatory Assurance Division, Alberta Environment and Parks

VIII. SECTION 20.7—GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES OF DIRECTOR

- § 4:81 [Subsection 20.7(1) Powers of Director, general]
- § 4:82 [Subsection 20.7(2) Past conduct]
- § 4:83 [Subsection 20.7(3) Same]

IX. SECTION 20.8—DIRECTOR MAY REQUIRE INFORMATION

- § 4:84 [Section 20.8 Director may require information]

X. SECTION 20.9—DIRECTOR MAY REQUIRE CONSULTATION

- § 4:85 [Section 20.9 Director may require consultation]

XI. SECTION 20.10—COMBINED APPROVAL

§ 4:86 [Section 20.10 Combined approval]

**XII. SECTION 20.11—SEWAGE WORKS,
REVOCATION**

§ 4:87 [Section 20.11 Sewage works, revocation]

**XIII. SECTION 20.12—DIRECTOR MAY SPECIFY
REVIEW DATE**

§ 4:88 [Subsection 20.12(1) Director may specify review date]

§ 4:89 [Subsection 20.12(2) Combined review]

§ 4:90 [Subsection 20.13(3) Same]

**XIV. SECTION 20.13—EXERCISE OF POWERS ON
DIRECTOR'S INITIATIVE**

§ 4:91 [Section 20.13 Exercise of powers on Director's initiative]

**XV. SECTION 20.14—CONSIDERATION OF
APPLICATIONS**

§ 4:92 [Subsection 20.14(1) Consideration of applications]

§ 4:93 [Subsection 20.14(2) Exception]

XVI. SECTION 20.15—HEARINGS

§ 4:94 [Subsection 20.15(1) Hearings required by Director]

§ 4:95 [Subsection 20.15(2) Notice of hearing]

§ 4:96 [Subsection 20.15(3) Same]

§ 4:97 [Subsection 20.15(4) Proposed decision]

§ 4:98 [Subsection 20.15(5) Parties]

§ 4:99 [Subsection 20.15(6) Notice of decision]

§ 4:100 [Subsection 20.15(7) Repealed]

§ 4:101 [Subsection 20.15(8) Repealed]

§ 4:102 [Subsection 20.15(9) Repealed]

§ 4:103 [Subsection 20.15(10) Repealed]

§ 4:104 [Subsection 20.15(11) Repealed]

§ 4:105 [Subsection 20.15(12) Transition]

XVII. SECTION 20.16—APPEAL FROM DECISION OF TRIBUNAL

§ 4:106 [Section 20.16 Appeal from decision of Tribunal]

A. CASE LAW

**1. Appeal from decision of Tribunal—
20.16:000000**

§ 4:107 *R. v. Envirogun Ltd.*—20.16:000010

§ 4:108 *BURNCO Rock Products Ltd v Director, South, Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks*—20.16:000020

XVIII. SECTION 20.17—APPROVALS RELATING TO ACTIVITIES PRESCRIBED FOR THE PURPOSES OF PART II.2

§ 4:109 [Section 20.17 When approval, instrument ceases to have effect]

XIX. SECTION 20.18—DIRECTOR’S ORDER

A. GENERAL

§ 4:110 [Subsection 20.18(1) Director’s order]

§ 4:111 [Subsection 20.18(2) Continuation of approval]

§ 4:112 [Subsection 20.18(3) Continuation of prescribed instrument]

B. CASE LAW

1. Director’s Order 20.18: 000000

§ 4:113 *Mississauga (City) v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)*—20.18:000010

CHAPTER 5. PART II.2—REGISTRATIONS

I. GENERAL

§ 5:1 Commentary

II. SECTION 20.19—INTERPRETATION

§ 5:2 [Section 20.19 Interpretation]

§ 5:3 [Section 20.19 “prescribed instrument”]

§ 5:4 [Section 20.19 “registration”]

§ 5:5 [Section 20.19 “Registry”]

III. SECTION 20.20—REGISTRY

§ 5:6 [Subsection 20.20(1) Registry]

§ 5:7 [Subsection 20.20(2) Purposes]

§ 5:8 [Subsection 20.20(3) Delegation agreement]

IV. SECTION 20.21—PROHIBITION, PRESCRIBED ACTIVITIES

A. GENERAL

§ 5:9 [Subsection 20.21(1) Prohibition, prescribed activities]

§ 5:10 [Subsection 20.21(2) Exception, order under s. 20.18]

§ 5:11 [Subsection 20.21(3) Same, transition]

§ 5:12 [Subsection 20.21(4) Transition]

§ 5:13 [Subsection 20.21(5) Mobile activity]

B. CASE LAW

1. Prohibition, prescribed activities— 20.21:000000

§ 5:14 R. v. Saliccioli—20.21:000010

V. SECTION 20.22—DIRECTOR TO PROVIDE CONFIRMATION

§ 5:15 [Subsection 20.22(1) Director to provide confirmation]

§ 5:16 [Subsection 20.22(2) Retention of confirmation and maintenance of registration]

§ 5:17 [Subsection 20.22(3) Complete and accurate information, etc.]

VI. SECTION 20.23—SUSPENSION OR REMOVAL OF REGISTRATION

§ 5:18 [Subsection 20.23(1) Suspension or removal of registration]

A. CASE LAW

1. Suspension or Removal of Registration— 20.23(1):000000

§ 5:18.50 Mountainside Quarries Group Inc. and British

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Columbia (Resource Manager, Ministry of
Forests, Lands, Natural Resource Operations
and Rural Development), Re—20.23(1):000010
- § 5:19 [Subsection 20.23(2) Order]
§ 5:20 [Subsection 20.23(3) End of suspension]

**VII. SECTION 20.24—FILING OF NOTICE OR
ORDER IN REGISTRY**

- § 5:21 [Section 20.24 Filing of notice or order in Registry]

**CHAPTER 6. PART III—MOTORS AND
MOTOR VEHICLES**

I. GENERAL

- § 6:1 Part III Repeal (Not in Force)

II. SECTION 21—DEFINITIONS

- § 6:2 [Section 21 Definitions—“motor”]
§ 6:3 —“motor vehicle”]

**III. SECTION 22—SALE OF MOTOR VEHICLE
THAT DOES NOT COMPLY WITH
REGULATIONS**

A. GENERAL

- § 6:4 [Subsection 22(1) Sale of motor vehicle that does not
comply with regulations]
§ 6:5 [Subsection 22(2) Where system or device installed on
motor vehicle]
§ 6:6 [Subsection 22(3) Repair or replacement of system or
device]
§ 6:7 [Subsection 22(4) Same]
§ 6:8 —Commentary
§ 6:9 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Motor vehicles that do not comply—
22:000000
- § 6:10 R. v. Platt—22:000100
§ 6:11 R. v. B.F.J. Auto Sales and Rental Inc.—22:000110
§ 6:12 R. v. O’Leary—22:000120
§ 6:13 R. v. Guelph Suzuki—22:000130

- § 6:14 R. v. 731771 Ontario Ltd.—22:000140
- § 6:15 R. v. Chamberland and Alfred Auto
Clinic—22:000150
- § 6:16 R. v. Tucci—22:000160
- § 6:17 R. v. Marchant; R. v. Koopman—22:000170
- § 6:18 R. v. 1104983 Ontario Inc.—22:000180
- § 6:19 R. v. Holden—22:000190
- § 6:20 R. v. Fly-Hom Enterprises Inc.—22:000200
- § 6:21 R. v. Hecimovic—22:000210
- § 6:22 R. v. MacIver Dodge Ltd.—22:000220
- § 6:23 R. v. Derek Crosby Ltd. and Derek
Crosby—22:000230

IV. SECTION 23—OPERATION OF MOTOR OR MOTOR VEHICLE

A. GENERAL

- § 6:24 [Subsection 23(1) Operation of motor or motor
vehicle]
- § 6:25 [Subsection 23(2) Where system or device required]
- § 6:26 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Operation of motor vehicle in non- compliance—23:000000

- § 6:27 R. v. 855942 Ontario Ltd.—23:000100
- § 6:28 R. v. Fewchuk—23:000110
- § 6:29 R. v. Oshana—23:000120
- § 6:30 R. v. Vago—23:000130
- § 6:31 R. v. Eshkavarian—23:000140
- § 6:32 R. v. Tekle—23:000150
- § 6:33 R. v. Auto Happy Inc.—23:000160
- § 6:34 R. v. Pickard Lane Leasing Ltd.—23:000170
- § 6:35 R. v. 1873537 Ontario—23:000180
- § 6:36 R. v. Nicholas Glenn Peter Hamer—23:000190
- § 6:37 R. v. 1799835 Ontario Limited o/a Armstrong
Mechanical Services and Michael
McCallum—23:000200
- § 6:38 R. v. Parker Edward Lowes—23:000210
- § 6:39 R. v. Abdulmalik Zakeria—23:000220

CHAPTER 7. PART IV—WATER [ICE SHELTERS]

I. SECTION 24—DEFINITIONS

- § 7:1 [Subsection 24(1) Definitions—“ice shelter”]
- § 7:2 —“owner”]
- § 7:3 —“waste”]
- § 7:4 [Subsection 24(2) Discharge of waste prohibited]
- § 7:5 [Subsection 24(3) Removal of ice shelter by provincial officer]
- § 7:6 [Subsection 24(4) Idem, out of season]
- § 7:7 [Subsection 24(5) Where owner may retake possession of ice shelter]
- § 7:8 [Subsection 24(6) Where provincial officer may dispose of ice shelter]
- § 7:9 [Subsection 24(7) Notice]
- § 7:10 [Subsection 24(8) Means of removal]
- § 7:11 [Subsection 24(9) Damage or destruction during removal]
- § 7:12 —Commentary

CHAPTER 8. PART V—WASTE MANAGEMENT

I. GENERAL

- § 8:1 Commentary
- § 8:2 References

II. SECTION 25—DEFINITIONS

A. GENERAL

- § 8:3 [Section 25 Definitions—“operator”]
- § 8:4 —“owner”]
- § 8:5 —“owner”]
- § 8:6 —“waste”]
- § 8:7 —“waste disposal site”]
- § 8:8 —“waste management system”]
- § 8:9 — —Commentary
- § 8:10 — — —Meaning of “waste”
- § 8:11 — — —Non-wastes
- § 8:12 — — —Contaminated soil
- § 8:13 — — —Waste management
- § 8:14 — — —Operator

§ 8:15 — —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Meaning of waste—25:100000

- § 8:16 R. v. Lopes—25:100100
- § 8:17 Canadian Pacific Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—25:100110
- § 8:18 Canadian Environmental Law Association and Pitura (Re)—25:100120
- § 8:19 R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—25:100130
- § 8:20 R. v. Preston—25:100140
- § 8:21 Buchanan v. Environmental Appeal Board—25:100150
- § 8:22 Re Kieswetter Holdings Ltd.—25:100160
- § 8:23 Quebec (Attorney General) v. Clement Globe Inc.—25:100170
- § 8:24 R. v. Finlay Forest Industries Ltd.—25:100180
- § 8:25 R. v. Harolds Demolition Inc.—25:100190
- § 8:26 R. v. Black River Scrap Metal Ltd.—25:100210
- § 8:27 Bristol Metal Industries of Canada Ltd. (Re); Toronto Harbour Commissioners (Re)—25:100230
- § 8:28 British Columbia (Assessor of Area 12—Coquitlam) v. Wastech Services Ltd.—25:100240
- § 8:29 R. v. Howard Campbell & Sons Ltd.—25:100250
- § 8:30 Kermecho Co. v. Ontario (Minister of Environment)—25:100260
- § 8:31 American Mining Congress v. United States Environmental Protection Agency—25:100270
- § 8:32 R. v. Abadaba Alloy Metals & Foundries—25:100280
- § 8:33 United States v. Ilco—25:100290
- § 8:34 R. v. 703459 Ont. Ltd.—25:100300
- § 8:35 Farnum (Re)—25:100310
- § 8:36 R. v. Canadianoxy Chemicals Ltd.—25:100320
- § 8:37 Wil-Manufacturing Inc. (Re)—25:100330
- § 8:38 R. v. Norm Brandon Ltd.—25:100340
- § 8:39 Philip Enterprises Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment and Energy)—25:100350
- § 8:40 R. v. Fort Erie (Town)—25:100360
- § 8:41 British Columbia (Minister of Environment, Lands and Parks) v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—25:100370
- § 8:42 R. v. Vissia—25:100380
- § 8:43 R. v. Ekum-Sekum Inc.—25:100390
- § 8:44 R. v. Jopp Ventures Corp.—25:100400

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 8:45 R. v. PRW Excavating Contractors Ltd.—25:100410
- § 8:46 R. v. PRW Excavating Contractors Ltd.—25:100420
- § 8:47 R. v. PRW Excavating Contractors Ltd.—25:100430
2. Used equipment sold for recycling can be “waste”—25:200000
- § 8:48 R. v. Greater Niagara General Hospital—25:200100
- § 8:49 R. v. Cornwall Street Railway Light and Power Co. Ltd.—25:200110
3. Changes in designation of waste—25:300000
- § 8:50 Inglis Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—25:300100
- § 8:51 R. v. Gron Dyne Industries Ltd.—25:300110
4. Contaminated soil—25:400000
- § 8:52 R. v. Ivaco Inc.—25:400100
- § 8:53 R. v. Command Developments Ltd.—25:400110
- § 8:54 Cowichan Valley (Regional District) v. Cobble Hill Holdings Ltd.—25:400120
5. Industrial waste—25:500000
- § 8:55 R. v. Canadian Pacific Ltd.—25:500100
6. Meaning of “waste management”—25:600000
- § 8:56 Joint Board v. Metropolitan Toronto (Municipality)—25:600100
- § 8:57 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—25:600110
- § 8:57.50 R. v. TAG Gallipeau Corp.—25:600120
7. Waste disposal site—25:700000
- § 8:58 Director (Minister of the Environment) v. Mississauga—25:700100
- § 8:59 R. v. Lacombe Waste Services—25:700110
8. Owner—25:800000
- § 8:60 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario (Director, Environmental Protection Act)—25:800050
- § 8:61 Kostuk (Re); Van Alstine (Re); Smylski (Re); Greater Niagara General Hospital (Re)—25:800100
9. Operator—25:900000
- § 8:62 R. v. Ken Pierman Contracting Inc.—25:900100
- § 8:63 R. v. Lacombe Waste Services—25:900110

III. SECTION 26—APPLICATION OF PART

A. GENERAL

- § 8:64 [Section 26 Application of Part]
- § 8:65 Commentary
- § 8:66 —Sewage
- § 8:67 —Other
- § 8:68 References

B. CASE LAW

1. General—26:000000

- § 8:69 R. v. Townline Farms Ltd.—26:000100
- § 8:70 R. v. Donnan—26:000110
- § 8:71 R. v. Dewhurst—26:000120

IV. SECTION 27—WASTE SITES AND SYSTEMS— ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE APPROVAL

A. GENERAL

- § 8:72 Amendment History
- § 8:73 [Subsection 27(1) Approval, waste management system or waste disposal site]
- § 8:74 [Subsection 27(1.1) Exception, prescribed activities]
- § 8:75 [Subsection 27(1.2) Same]
- § 8:76 [Subsection 27(1.3) Exception, routine maintenance]
- § 8:77 [Subsection 27(2) Niagara Escarpment Plan Area]
- § 8:78 [Subsection 27(3) Exceptions]
- § 8:79 [Subsection 27(3.1) Lakes]
- § 8:80 [Subsection 27(3.2) Same]
- § 8:81 [Subsection 27(4) No proceeding]
- § 8:82 —Commentary
- § 8:83 — —Provisional certificates
- § 8:84 — —The application
- § 8:85 — —Renewals
- § 8:86 — —Terms and conditions
- § 8:87 — —Failure to obtain a certificate
- § 8:88 — —Breaches
- § 8:89 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. The application—27:100000

- § 8:90 Passmore and Town of St. Marys
(Re)—27:100100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|------------|---|
| § 8:91 | Harwich (Township) v. Ridge Landfill Corp.—27:100110 |
| § 8:92 | Steetley Quarry Products Inc. (Re)—27:100120 |
| § 8:93 | C.H. Lewis (Lucan) Ltd. v. Nippa—27:100130 |
| § 8:94 | Hopkinson v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment and Energy)—27:100140 |
| § 8:95 | Cornwall (Township) (Re)—27:100150 |
| § 8:96 | R. v. Cold Springs Farm Ltd.—27:100160 |
| § 8:97 | New West Gypsum Recycling (B.C.) Inc. v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—27:100170 |
| § 8:98 | Enterprises de Rebutis Sanipan v. Quebec (Procureur General)—27:100180 |
| § 8:99 | Sierra Club of Canada v. Canada (Attorney General)—27:100190 |
| § 8:100 | 9007-5193 Québec Inc. v. Québec (Ministre de l'Environnement)—27:100200 |
| § 8:101 | R. v. <i>Ellsin Environmental Ltd.</i> —27:100210 |
| § 8:101.50 | NexCycle Industries Ltd. v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—27:100220 |
| | 2. Notice to third parties—27:200000 |
| § 8:102 | 795833 Ontario Inc. v. Ontario (Attorney General)—27:200100 |
| | 3. Renewals—27:300000 |
| § 8:103 | Harwich (Township) v. Ridge Landfill Corp.—27:300100 |
| § 8:104 | Harwich (Township) v. Ridge Landfill Corp.—27:300110 |
| | 4. Use—27:400000 |
| § 8:105 | R. v. Currie—27:400100 |
| § 8:106 | R. v. Steep Rock Resources Inc.—27:400110 |
| § 8:107 | British Columbia (Minister of Environment, Lands and Parks) v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—27:400120 |
| § 8:108 | Reclamation Systems Inc. v. Ontario (Premier)—27:400130 |
| | 5. Operate—27:500000 |
| § 8:109 | R. v. Crowe—27:500100 |
| § 8:110 | R. v. 594587 Ontario Inc.—27:500110 |
| § 8:111 | R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—27:500120 |
| | 6. Failure to obtain a certificate—27:600000 |
| § 8:112 | R. v. Taggart Service Ltd. and Jones Transport—27:600100 |

- § 8:113 R. v. Molis—27:600110
- § 8:114 R. v. Lopes—27:600120
- § 8:115 R. v. Preston—27:600130
- § 8:116 R. v. Mangialardi—27:600135
- § 8:117 R. v. Ontario Tire Recycling Inc.—27:600140
- § 8:118 R. v. Bristol Metal Industries Ltd.—27:600150
- § 8:119 R. v. Starcon Disposal Industries Inc.—27:600170
- § 8:120 R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—27:600190
- § 8:121 R. v. McLellan Disposal Services Ltd.—27:600220
- § 8:122 R. v. Kapuskasing (Town)—27:600230
- § 8:123 R. v. Price—27:600240
- § 8:124 R. v. Lopes—27:600250
- § 8:125 R. v. Chinelli—27:600260
- § 8:126 Little Britain Well Drilling Ltd. v.
Spindler—27:600270
- § 8:127 R. v. 9129-6509 Quebec Inc.—27:600280
- § 8:128 R. v. Global Egg Corp.—27:600290
- § 8:129 R. v. King’s Bay Golf Club Limited and Peter
Robert Pokulok—27:600300
- § 8:130 R. v. Ace Auto Parts Inc.—27:600310

7. Failing to comply—27:700000

- § 8:131 R. v. St. Michael’s Hospital—27:700100
- § 8:132 R. v. Sarnia (City)—27:700110
- § 8:133 Hutchison v. York Sanitation Co. Ltd.—27:700160
- § 8:134 R. v. Sutcliffe Sanitation Services Ltd.—27:700170
- § 8:135 R. v. Dow Chemical Inc.—27:700180
- § 8:136 R. v. Laidlaw Environmental Services
Ltd.—27:700190
- § 8:137 R. v. Laidlaw Waste Systems Ltd.—27:700200
- § 8:138 R. v. Lacombe Waste Services—27:700210
- § 8:139 R. v. Thomas Cavanagh Construction
Ltd.—27:700220
- § 8:140 R. v. Richard Ernest Rump, Eastway Contracting
Inc., SNC-Lavalin Constructors (Pacific) Inc.,
Dragados Canada Inc., EllisDon
Corporation—27:700230
- § 8:141 R. v. 1778235 Ontario Inc.—27:700240
- § 8:142 R. v. 2003908 Ontario Inc. O/A Recycle City AND
Frank Barlozzari—27:700250

8. Definitions—27:800000

- § 8:143 Inter-Recycling Systems Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment, Director)—27:800010
- § 8:144 R. v. Syncrude Canada Ltd.—27:800020

V. SECTION 28—REPEALED

A. SECTION 28—REPEALED

§ 8:145 [Section 28 Repealed]

B. SECTION 28—CONTINUATION

- § 8:146 [Subsection 28(1) Continuation]
- § 8:147 [Subsection 28(2) Same]
- § 8:148 [Subsection 28(3) Continuation, orders]
- § 8:149 [Subsection 28(4) Repealed]
- § 8:150 [Subsection 28(5) Records]
- § 8:151 [Subsection 28(6) Deemed official document]
- § 8:152 [Subsection 28(7) Same]
- § 8:153 [Subsection 28(8) References]
- § 8:154 [Subsection 28(9) Regulations]
- § 8:155 [Subsection 28(10) Limitation]
- § 8:156 —Commentary

VI. SECTION 29—REPORT BY MINISTER

- § 8:157 [Subsection 29(1) Report by Minister]
- § 8:158 [Subsection 29(2) Reasons]
- § 8:159 [Subsection 29(3) What report may require]
- § 8:160 [Subsection 29(4) Compensation by persons benefiting]
- § 8:161 [Subsection 29(5) Wastes from outside municipality]
- § 8:162 [Subsection 29(6) Report is an order]
- § 8:163 —Commentary

VII. SECTION 30—REPEALED

A. GENERAL

- § 8:164 [Section 30 Repealed]
- § 8:165 —Commentary
- § 8:166 — —When is a hearing required?
- § 8:167 — —Scope of hearing
- § 8:168 — —Consolidated hearings
- § 8:169 — —Environmental Assessment Act exemptions
- § 8:170 —References

B. CASE LAW

**1. Discretionary versus mandatory hearings—
30:000000**

§ 8:171 Banks v. Northumberland (County)—30:000010

- § 8:172 Cornwall (Township) (Re)—30:000020
- § 8:173 Abitibi-Consolidated Inc. (Re)—30:000030
- § 8:174 Vallentin v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment,
Director)—30:000040

2. Scope of hearing—30:100000

- § 8:175 Cache Creek (Village) Landfill (Re)—30:100100
- § 8:176 Cobourg (Town) (Re)—30:100110

3. Consolidated hearings—30:200000

- § 8:177 Proposed Energy from Waste Facility
(Re)—30:200100
- § 8:178 Halton (Region) (Re)—30:200110
- § 8:179 Metropolitan Toronto (Municipality) v. Ontario
(Joint Board)—30:200120
- § 8:179.10 Benga Mining Limited v. Alberta Energy
Regulator—30:200130

4. Exemptions—30:300000

- § 8:180 Fort Erie (Town) (Re)—30:300100
- § 8:181 Grimsby (Town) (Re)—30:300110

5. When did hearings become necessary?—
30:400000

- § 8:182 Tilbury East (Township) v. Chatham
(City)—30:400100

VIII. SECTION 31—REPEALED

A. GENERALY

- § 8:183 [Section 31 Repealed]
- § 8:184 Commentary
- § 8:185 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Emergency certificate—31:000000

- § 8:186 Maidstone (Township) v. Essex
(County)—31:000010
- § 8:187 Walpole Island First Nation v. Ontario (Ministry of
Environment and Energy)—31:000020

IX. SECTION 32—REPEALED

A. GENERAL

- § 8:188 [Section 32 Repealed]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 8:189 Commentary

§ 8:190 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Consolidated hearings—32:000000

§ 8:191 J & F Waste Systems Inc. v. Ajax
(Town)—32:000100

2. Notice—32:100000

§ 8:192 795833 Ontario Inc. v. Ontario (Attorney
General)—32:100100

§ 8:193 Innisfil Landfill Corp. (Re)—32:100110

**X. SECTION 33—ENVIRONMENTAL REVIEW
TRIBUNAL**

**A. SUBSECTION 33(1)—HEARING BEFORE
TRIBUNAL**

1. General

§ 8:194 [Subsection 33(1) Hearing before Tribunal]

§ 8:195 —Commentary

§ 8:196 —References

2. Case Law

a. Tribunal hearings—33(1):000000

§ 8:197 Grimsby (Town) (Re)—33(1):000100

§ 8:198 Simcoe (County) Landfill Site (Re)—33(1):000110

b. Settlements—33(1):100000

§ 8:199 Oro (Township) Official Plan Amendment 37
(Re)—33(1):100010

§ 8:200 Port Colborne (City)—Elm Street Landfill
(Re)—33(1):100020

§ 8:201 Safety-Kleen Canada Inc. (Re)—33(1):100030

§ 8:202 Johnson v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—33(1):100040

§ 8:203 West Grey (Municipality) v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment, Director)—33(1):100050

§ 8:204 Temagami (Municipality) v. Ontario
(Environment and Climate
Change)—33(1):100060

§ 8:204.50 Grandmont v. Ontario (Environment,
Conservation and Parks)—33(1):100070

- § 8:204.70 Harbour Environmental Group Ltd. v. Director,
South Region, Regulatory Assurance Division,
Alberta Environment and Parks—33(1):100080
- § 8:204.90 Harbour Environmental Group Ltd. v. Director,
South Region, Regulatory Assurance Division,
Alberta Environment and Parks—33(1):100090

B. SUBSECTION 33(2)—PARTIES

1. General

- § 8:205 [Subsection 33(2) Parties]
§ 8:206 —References

2. Case Law

a. Parties—33(2):000000

- § 8:207 Turnagain Holdings Ltd. v. British Columbia
(Environmental Appeal Board)—33(2):000100

C. SUBSECTION 33(3)—REPEALED

- § 8:208 [Subsection 33(3) Repealed]

D. SUBSECTION 33(4)—DECISION

1. General

- § 8:209 [Subsection 33(4) Decision]
§ 8:210 —Commentary
§ 8:211 — —Implementation
§ 8:212 —References

2. Case Law

a. Implementation—33(4):100000

- § 8:213 Cobi Foods Inc. (Village of Bloomfield)
(Re)—33(4):100100
- § 8:214 Fort Erie (Town) (Re)—33(4):100110
- § 8:215 NSP Investments Ltd. v. Ontario (Joint
Board)—33(4):100120
- § 8:216 Sydenham (Township) (Re) and Owen Sound
(City)—33(4):100130

b. Evidence—33(4):200000

- § 8:217 NSP Investments Ltd. v. Ontario (Joint
Board)—33(4):200100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

c. Reasons—33(4):300000

- § 8:218 Binbrook Anti-Dump Committee v. Hamilton-
Wentworth (Regional Municipality)—33(4):300100

E. SUBSECTION 33(5)—COSTS

1. General

- § 8:219 [Subsection 33(5) Repealed]

2. Case Law

a. Costs—33(5):400000

- § 8:220 Cobourg (Town) (Re)—33(5):400100
§ 8:221 Durham (Regional Municipality) & Pickering
(Town) (Re)—33(5):400110
§ 8:222 Innisfil Landfill Corp. (Receiver of)
(Re)—33(5):400120
§ 8:223 Buchanan Landfill Site (Re)—33(5):400130
§ 8:224 R. v. Sault Ste. Marie (City)—33(5):400140
§ 8:225 Eastgate Developments Ltd. v. First Pioneer
Investments Ltd.—33(5):400150
§ 8:226 CCCTE v. Ontario (Environment and Climate
Change)—33(5):400160
§ 8:227 Krek v. Ontario (Environment and Climate
Change)—33(5):400170
§ 8:228 Hobby v. British Columbia (Assistant Regional
Water Manager)—33(5):400180
§ 8:229 Shawnigan Residents Association v. British
Columbia (Director, Environmental
Management Act)—33(5):400190
§ 8:230 Wiggins v. Ontario (Environment and Climate
Change)—33(5):400200
§ 8:231 Kawartha Lakes (City) v.
Gendron—33(5):400210
§ 8:232 Nielsen v. Ontario (Niagara Escarpment
Commission)—33(5):400220
§ 8:233 Brookman and Tulick v. Director, South
Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment
and Parks—33(5):400230
§ 8:233.10 Keep Napanee Great v. Ontario—33(5):400240

F. SUBSECTION 33(6) TO 33(9)

- § 8:234 [Subsection 33(6) Repealed]
§ 8:235 [Subsection 33(7) Repealed]
§ 8:236 [Subsection 33(8) Repealed]

§ 8:237 [Subsection 33(9) Repealed]

XI. SECTION 34—APPEAL

A. GENERAL

§ 8:238 [Section 34 Appeal from decision of Tribunal]

§ 8:239 —Commentary

§ 8:240 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. General—34:100000

§ 8:241 *Nechako Environmental Coalition v. Canada*
(Minister of Environment, Lands and
Parks)—34:100100

XII. SECTION 34.1—REPEALED

§ 8:242 [Section 34.1 Repealed]

XIII. SECTION 35—REPEALED

§ 8:243 [Section 35 Repealed]

§ 8:244 Commentary

§ 8:245 References

XIV. SECTION 36—BY-LAW

A. GENERAL

§ 8:246 [Subsection 36(1) Hearing as to by-law]

§ 8:247 [Subsection 36(2) When Tribunal to hold public
hearing]

§ 8:248 [Subsection 36(3) Repealed]

§ 8:249 [Subsection 36(4) Parties and procedure]

§ 8:250 [Subsection 36(5) Order]

§ 8:251 —Commentary

§ 8:252 — —Application to quash

§ 8:253 — —Official plans

§ 8:254 — —Opposition to waste disposal

§ 8:255 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. By-law not to apply—36:100000

§ 8:256 *Re ENSCO Inc.*—36:100100

§ 8:257 *Laidlaw Waste Systems Ltd. (Storrington Landfill
Site) (Re)*—36:100110

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 8:258 Laidlaw Environmental Services Ltd. v. Moore
(Township)—36:100120
2. Application to quash—36:200000
- § 8:259 St. Thomas Collection Sanitary Service Ltd. v.
Township of Southwold—36:200100
- § 8:260 Sydenham (Township) v. Owen Sound
(City)—36:200110
- § 8:261 Johnson v. Milton (Town)—36:200120
- § 8:262 Robertson v. Edmonton (City)—36:200130
- § 8:263 Val-Belair (Ville) v. Gestion Raymond Denis
Inc.—36:200140
- § 8:264 Wilberforce (Township) v. Alice and Fraser
(Township)—36:200150
3. Expropriation—36:400000
- § 8:265 Magic Meadows Ltd. and Regional Municipality of
Peel (Re)—36:400100
- § 8:266 South-West Oxford (Township) and Oxford
(County) (Re)—36:400110
- § 8:267 Joint Board v. Metropolitan Toronto
(Municipality)—36:400120
- § 8:268 Toronto (City) v. Bernardo—36:400130
- § 8:269 Owen Sound (City) v. Melancthon Investments
Ltd.—36:400140
- § 8:270 Simone Group Properties Ltd. v. Toronto
(City)—36:400150
4. Injunctions—36:500000
- § 8:271 Waste Not Wanted Inc. v. Canada—36:500100
- § 8:272 Tosorontio (Township) v. Atomic Energy Control
Board—36:500110
- § 8:273 Manicom v. Oxford (County)—36:500120
- § 8:274 Biggs v. Township of Egremont—36:500130
- § 8:275 Tiny (Township) v. Town of Midland—36:500140
- § 8:276 Ridge Landfill Corp. Ltd. v. Jacobs—36:500150
- § 8:277 Hipwell v. Wallace (Municipality)—36:500160
- § 8:278 R. v. Hale—36:500170
- § 8:279 Nippa v. C.H. Lewis (Lucan) Ltd.—36:500180
- § 8:280 MacDonald (Rural Municipality) v.
Zettler—36:500190
5. Relationship between planning and
environmental issues—36:650000
- § 8:281 Southwold (Township) and Caplice (Re)—36:650010
- § 8:282 Re Holmes and Regional Municipality of
Halton—36:650020

- § 8:283 Re Ridge Landfill Corp. Ltd. and Township of Harwich—36:650030
- § 8:284 Kynock v. Bennett—36:650040
- § 8:285 North Simcoe Waste Management Inc. (Re)—36:650050
- § 8:286 Caledon (Town) v. 1404797 Ontario Ltd.—36:650060
- § 8:287 Dibblee Construction Ltd. (Re)—36:650100
- § 8:288 Ottawa (City) v. Ottawa (City) Chief Building Official—36:650110
- § 8:289 Peacock v. Norfolk (County) Chief Building Official—36:650120
- § 8:290 O’Coin v. Tweed (Municipality) Chief Building Official—36:650140

6. Scope of by-law—36:700000

- § 8:291 Ben Gardiner Farms Inc. v. West Perth (Township)—36:700100

7. Miscellaneous—36:900000

- § 8:292 Milton (Town) v. Ontario Waste Management Corp.—36:900100
- § 8:293 Capital Regional District v. Millstream Industrial Park Ltd.—36:900110
- § 8:294 Fulton Manufacturing Ltd. v. St. Catharines (City)—36:900120
- § 8:295 Canada (Minister of the Environment) v. Tilbury West (Township)—36:900130
- § 8:296 Miller Paving Ltd. v. Scarborough (City)—36:900140
- § 8:297 Joint Board Consolidated Hearings Act v. Ontario Hydro—36:900150
- § 8:298 Johnston v. Ontario (Attorney General)—36:900160
- § 8:299 Coalition of Citizens for a Charter Challenge v. Metropolitan Authority—36:900170
- § 8:300 Ashbridge’s Bay Main Sewage Treatment Plant (Re)—36:900180
- § 8:301 Haldimand (Township) v. Cobourg (Town)—36:900190
- § 8:302 United Aggregates Ltd. v. Niagara Escarpment Commission—36:900200
- § 8:303 Croplife Canada v. Toronto (City)—36:900210
- § 8:304 R. v. Morshedian—36:900220

8. Consolidated Hearings—36:950000

- § 8:305 Trent Talbot River Property Owners Assn.(Re)—36:950100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 8:306 McCutcheon v. Westhill Redevelopment
Co.—36:950110

XV. SECTION 37—REPEALED

§ 8:307 [Section 37 Repealed]

XVI. SECTION 38—REPEALED

A. GENERAL

§ 8:308 [Section 38 Repealed]

§ 8:309 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Submitting of plans—38:000000

§ 8:310 Sydenham (Township) v. City of Owen
Sound—38:000100

§ 8:311 Algonquin Wildlands League v. Northern Bruce
Peninsula (Municipality)—38:000110

XVII. SECTION 39—REPEALED

A. GENERAL

§ 8:312 [Section 39 Repealed]

§ 8:313 Commentary

§ 8:314 —Terms and conditions

§ 8:315 —Public interest

§ 8:316 —Revocation, suspension and additional conditions

§ 8:317 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Approval or refusal—39:100000

§ 8:318 NSP Investments Ltd. v. Ontario (Joint
Board)—39:100100

§ 8:319 Cobourg (Town) (Re)—39:100110

§ 8:320 Industrial Transfer Centres Ltd. (Re)—39:100120

§ 8:321 Boise Cascade Canada Ltd. (Re)—39:100130

§ 8:322 Fort Erie (Town) (Re)—39:100140

§ 8:323 Sydenham (Township) v. City of Owen
Sound—39:100150

§ 8:324 North Simcoe Waste Management Assn.
(Re)—39:100160

§ 8:325 North Simcoe Waste Management Association
(Re)—39:100170

- § 8:326 Meaford (Town) (Re)—39:100180
- § 8:327 Fort Erie (Town) v. Bridgestreet
Landfill—39:100190
- § 8:328 Guelph (City) Eastview Road Landfill
(Re)—39:100200
- § 8:329 Ellis (Re)—39:100210
- § 8:330 Steetley Quarry Products Inc. (Re)—39:100220
- § 8:331 Ofner Essex Resources v. Ontario (Minister of
Environment & Energy)—39:100230
- § 8:332 Richmond (City) v. Regional Waste
Manager—39:100240
- § 8:333 1677805 Ontario Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—39:100250
- 2. Failure to obtain a certificate—39:150000
- § 8:334 R. v. Lopes—39:150100
- 3. Terms and conditions—39:200000
- § 8:335 Gore Sanitation Service Ltd. (Re)—39:200100
- § 8:336 Essex (County) (Re)—39:200110
- § 8:337 Grimsby (Town) (Re)—39:200120
- § 8:338 Sydenham (Township) v. City of Owen
Sound—39:200130
- § 8:339 Orillia (City) (Re)—39:200140
- § 8:340 Kenora (Town) (Tri-Municipal Landfill Site)
(Re)—39:200150
- § 8:341 Green Lane Landfill Interim Expansion
(Re)—39:200160
- § 8:342 Kincardine (Town) Valentine Avenue Landfill
(Re)—39:200170
- § 8:343 Clarence (Township) Clarence Landfill Site
(Re)—39:200180
- § 8:344 Faraday (Township) Waste Disposal Site
(Re)—39:200190
- § 8:345 Guelph (City) Eastview Road Landfill
(Re)—39:200200
- § 8:346 Lindsay (Town) Lindsay/OPS Landfill
(Re)—39:200210
- § 8:347 Sudbury (Regional Municipality) v. Ontario
(Ministry of Environment and
Energy)—39:200220
- § 8:348 Robert Young Sod Farms Ltd. (Re)—39:200230
- § 8:349 Brockville Landfill Site (Re)—39:200240
- § 8:350 Republic Environmental Systems (Brantford) Ltd.
(Re)—39:200250
- § 8:351 Alice and Fraser Landfill Site (Re)—39:200260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 8:352 Lambton (County) (Sarnia Landfill)
(Re)—39:200270
- § 8:353 New West Gypsum Recycling (B.C.) Inc. v. Alpha
Manufacturing Inc.—39:200280
- § 8:354 Brown v. Nova Scotia (Metropolitan
Authority)—39:200300
- § 8:355 Duguay v. Canada (Department of Fisheries and
Oceans, Director General)—39:200310
- § 8:356 Thibeault v. Canada (Minister of Fisheries and
Oceans)—39:200320
- § 8:357 Blais v. Canada (Minister of Fisheries and
Oceans)—39:200330
- § 8:358 Gary Steacy Dismantling Ltd.—39:200340
- § 8:359 Material Resource Recovery SRBP Inc.
(Re)—39:200350
- § 8:360 Notre Development Corp. (Re)—39:200360
- § 8:361 Belcarra (Village) v. Assistant Regional Waste
Manager—39:200370
- § 8:362 Matthews v. Canada (Attorney
General)—39:200380
- § 8:363 R. v. Alice and Fraser(Township) Landfill
Site—39:200390
- § 8:364 Green Lane Landfill v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—39:200400
- § 8:365 Medical Waste Management Inc. (Re)—39:200420
- § 8:366 Grant Forest Products Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—39:200430
- § 8:367 Hamilton (City) v. MOE—39:200440
- § 8:368 Culos v. Cache Creek (Village)—39:200450
- § 8:369 Sutcliffe v. Ontario (Minister of the
Environment)—39:200460
- § 8:370 Watutco Enterprises Ltd. v. British Columbia
(Deputy Water Comptroller)—39:200470
- § 8:371 Howick (Township) v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—39:200490
- § 8:372 Truro Sanitation Ltd. v. Nova Scotia (Minister of
Environment and Labour)—39:200500
- § 8:373 South Dundas (Township) v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—39:200510
- 4. Public interest—39:250000
- § 8:374 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment) v. Decom
Medical Waste Systems Inc.—39:250100
- § 8:375 Durham (Regional Municipality) v. Ontario
(Director, Ministry of the
Environment)—39:250110

- § 8:376 Hamilton (City) v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—39:250120
- § 8:377 Pearson v. Inco Ltd.—39:250130
- § 8:378 Greengem Holdings Ltd. v. British Columbia (Ministry of Forests, Lands and Natural Resource Operations)—39:250140
- § 8:378.30 Interlake Reserves Tribal Council Inc et al v. Government of Manitoba—39:250150
- § 8:378.50 Kitt and British Columbia (Deputy Regional Manager, Recreational Fisheries and Wildlife Programs), Re—39:250160
- 5. Commentary—39:260000
- § 8:378.70 Métis Nation — Saskatchewan v. NexGen Energy Ltd.—39:260010
- 6. Revocation, suspension and additional conditions—39:300000
- § 8:379 Bumstead’s Sanitary Services (Re)—39:300100
- § 8:380 Helland v. Crowe—39:300110
- § 8:381 Kenora (Town) (Tri-Municipal Landfill Site) (Re)—39:300120
- § 8:382 Laidlaw Waste Systems Ltd. (Storrington Landfill Site) (Re)—39:300130
- § 8:383 Osgoode Sand and Gravel Ltd. (Re)—39:300140
- § 8:384 Lootawan (Re)—39:300150
- § 8:385 Three County Recycling and Composting Inc. (Re)—39:300160
- § 8:386 Scott’s Composting Farm Inc. (Re)—39:300170
- § 8:387 Comeau’s Sea Foods Ltd. v. Canada (Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)—39:300180
- § 8:388 Carrier Lumber Ltd. v. British Columbia—39:300190
- § 8:389 Canadian Environmental Services Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—39:300200
- 7. Nuisance—39:350000
- § 8:390 Saint-Laurent (Ville) v. Demers—39:350100
- § 8:391 Nanaimo (City) v. Rascal Trucking Ltd.—39:350110
- § 8:392 Newmarket (Town) v. Halton Recycling Ltd.—39:350120
- § 8:393 Susan Heyes Inc. v. Vancouver (City)—39:350130
- § 8:394 Willis v. Halifax (Regional Municipality)—39:350140

XVIII. SECTION 40—PROHIBITION AS TO DEPOSIT OF WASTE

A. GENERAL

- § 8:395 [Section 40 Prohibition as to deposit of waste]
- § 8:396 Commentary
- § 8:397 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Waste deposits—40:000000

- § 8:398 *Athwal v. Pania Estates Ltd.*—40:000100
- § 8:399 *Canadian Pacific Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)*—40:000110
- § 8:400 *R. v. Crown Zellerbach Canada Ltd.*—40:000120
- § 8:401 *Prince Edward Island (Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs) v. Curtis*—40:000130
- § 8:402 *R. v. Ault Foods Ltd.*—40:000140
- § 8:403 *R. v. Black River Scrap Metal Ltd.*—40:000150
- § 8:404 *R. v. College Disposal Services Ltd.*—40:000160
- § 8:405 *R. v. John Anstead Sand and Gravel*—40:000170
- § 8:406 *R. v. Dussek Campbell Ltd.*—40:000180
- § 8:407 *R. v. Rexwood Products Ltd.*—40:000190
- § 8:408 *R. v. Vivian*—40:000200
- § 8:409 *R. v. Full Recovery Recyclers Inc.*—40:000210
- § 8:410 *R. v. Tottenham Transport Ltd.*—40:000220

XIX. SECTION 41—PROHIBITION AS TO USE OF FACILITIES, ETC.

A. GENERAL

- § 8:411 [Section 41 Prohibition as to use of facilities, etc.]
- § 8:412 Commentary
- § 8:413 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Improper facilities—41:000100

- § 8:414 *R. v. Browning-Ferris Industries Ltd.*—41:000100
- § 8:415 *R. v. McLellan Disposal Services Ltd.*—41:000110
- § 8:416 *Woodworth v. New Brunswick (Minister of the Environment)*—41:000120
- § 8:417 *R. v. Tripp*—41:000150
- § 8:418 *Ontario (Ministry of Environment and Energy) v. Hannah*—41:000160

- § 8:419 R. v. Guelph (City)—41:000170
- § 8:420 R. v. Direct Line Environmental Corp.—41:000180

XX. SECTION 42—OWNERSHIP OF WASTE

A. GENERAL

- § 8:421 [Subsection 42(1) Ownership of waste]
- § 8:422 [Subsection 42(2) Where waste not accepted]
- § 8:423 [Subsection 42(3) Approval]
- § 8:424 [Subsection 42(4) Effect of contract]
- § 8:425 [Subsection 42(5) Liability]
- § 8:426 [Subsection 42(6) Owner of land]
- § 8:427 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. General—42:000000

- § 8:428 Northumberland Solid Waste Commission v. Reynolds—42:000100

XXI. SECTION 43—ORDER FOR REMOVAL OF WASTE

A. GENERAL

- § 8:429 [Section 43 Order for removal of waste]
- § 8:430 Commentary
- § 8:431 —Who has “control”?
- § 8:432 —Waste disposal prior to 1971
- § 8:433 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Removal of waste—43:000000

- § 8:434 Canadian Pacific Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—43:000100
- § 8:435 Buchanan v. Ontario (Environmental Ministry of the Environment)—43:000110
- § 8:436 Navro Inc. (Re)—43:000120
- § 8:437 Alberta (Director of Pollution Control) v. Bavarian Lion Co.—43:000130
- § 8:438 A.C. Valley Contracting Inc. (Re)—43:000140
- § 8:439 R. v. Eastview Sand & Gravel Ltd.—43:000150
- § 8:440 R. v. Sanders—43:000160
- § 8:441 Wil-Manufacturing Inc. (Re)—43:000170

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 8:442 Kawartha Downs Ltd. (Re)—43:000180
- § 8:443 Lidstone v. Prince Edward Island (Minister of
Community Services)—43:000190
2. Person responsible—43:100000
- § 8:444 British Columbia (Regional Waste Manager) v.
British Columbia Railway Co.—43:100010
- § 8:445 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario
(Director, Environmental Protection
Act)—43:100020
- § 8:446 Daily Disposal, Rolex Equipment Co. Ltd., John
and Anthony Petriglia (Re)—43:100030
- § 8:447 Bristol Metal Industries of Canada Ltd.
(Re)—43:100040
- § 8:448 King (Township) v. Rolex Equipment
Co.—43:100050
- § 8:449 Kostuk (Re); Van Alstine (Re); Smylski (Re);
Greater Niagara General Hospital
(Re)—43:100060
- § 8:450 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment and Energy)
v. 724597 Ontario Inc.—43:100070
- § 8:451 Karge (Re)—43:100080
- § 8:452 Robinson v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment and
Energy)—43:100090
- § 8:453 Hopkinson v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment &
Energy)—43:100100
- § 8:454 Montague v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—43:100110

XXII. SECTION 44—ORDER BY DIRECTOR

A. GENERAL

- § 8:455 [Section 44 Order by Director]
- § 8:456 Commentary
- § 8:457 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Order by Director—44:000000

- § 8:458 Director (Ministry of the Environment) and
Osgoode Sand and Gravel (Re)—44:000100
- § 8:459 Brown v. Nova Scotia (Minister of the
Environment)—44:000110

XXIII. SECTION 45—RIGHT TO COMPENSATION

A. GENERAL

- § 8:460 [Subsection 45(1) Right to compensation]

- § 8:461 [Subsection 45(1.1) Same]
- § 8:462 [Subsection 45(1.2) Exception]
- § 8:463 [Subsection 45(2) Notice of decision and right to appeal]
- § 8:464 [Subsection 45(3) Right to appeal]
- § 8:465 [Subsection 45(4) Payment of compensation]
- § 8:466 Commentary—Subsection 45(4) Payment of compensation

B. CASE LAW

1. Right to Appeal

- § 8:466.30 Corrigan and Reiss et al. v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Spruce Ridge Capital Inc.

XXIV. SECTION 46—FORMER DISPOSAL SITES

- § 8:467 [Section 46 Former disposal sites]
- § 8:468 Commentary
- § 8:469 References

XXV. SECTION 47—SECURITY FUND

- § 8:470 [Subsection 47(1) Security Fund]
- § 8:471 [Subsection 47(2) Interest]
- § 8:472 [Subsection 47(3) Owner of waste disposal well to pay fee]
- § 8:473 [Subsection 47(4) Fee paid to Treasurer]
- § 8:474 [Subsection 47(5) Calculation and payment of fee]
- § 8:475 [Subsection 47(6) Estimate by Director]
- § 8:476 [Subsection 47(7) Payment of estimated fee]
- § 8:477 [Subsection 47(8) Adjustment of fee]
- § 8:478 [Subsection 47(9) Person suffering damage to be compensated]
- § 8:479 [Subsection 47(10) Claim for compensation]
- § 8:480 [Subsection 47(11) Determination by Director]
- § 8:481 [Subsection 47(12) Director's certificate]
- § 8:482 [Subsection 47(13) When certificate final]
- § 8:483 [Subsection 47(14) Appeal]
- § 8:484 [Subsection 47(15) Payment out of Fund]
- § 8:485 [Subsection 47(16) Recovery of money]
- § 8:486 [Subsection 47(17) Recovery of fees owing]
- § 8:487 —Commentary
- § 8:488 —References

CHAPTER 9. PART V.0.1—RENEWABLE ENERGY

I. GENERAL

§ 9:1 Commentary

II. SECTION 47.1—DEFINITION

§ 9:2 [Section 47.1 Definition—“environment”]

III. SECTION 47.2—PURPOSE

§ 9:3 [Subsection 47.2(1) Purpose]

§ 9:4 [Subsection 47.2(2) Application of s. 3(1)]

IV. SECTION 47.3—REQUIREMENT FOR RENEWABLE ENERGY APPROVAL

A. GENERAL

§ 9:5 [Subsection 47.3(1) Requirement for renewable energy approval]

§ 9:6 [Subsection 47.3(2) Exemptions]

B. CASE LAW

1. Renewable energy approval required— 47.3:000000

§ 9:7 R. v. SkyPower Ltd.—47.3:000010

V. SECTION 47.4—APPLICATION

§ 9:8 [Subsection 47.4(1) Application]

§ 9:9 [Subsection 47.4(2) Director may require information]

VI. SECTION 47.5—DIRECTOR’S POWERS

A. GENERAL

§ 9:10 [Subsection 47.5(1) Director’s powers]

§ 9:11 [Subsection 47.5(2) Terms and conditions]

§ 9:12 [Subsection 47.5(3) Other powers]

§ 9:13 [Subsection 47.5(4) Same]

B. CASE LAW

1. General—47.5:000000

§ 9:14 North Middlesex (Municipality) v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—47.5:000010

- § 9:15 Municipality of North Middlesex v. Director,
Ministry of the Environment—47.5:000020
- § 9:16 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of
Environment—47.5:000030
- § 9:17 Big Thunder Windpark Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—47.5:000040
- § 9:18 East Durham Wind, Inc. v. West Grey
(Municipality)—47.5:000050
- § 9:19 Assn. for the Protection of Amherst Island v.
Ontario (Director of Environmental
Approvals)—47.5:000060
- § 9:20 Fort William First Nation v. Ontario (Ministry of
Environment)—47.5:000070
- § 9:21 Fairfield v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—47.5:000080
- § 9:22 Clarington Wind Concerns v. Ontario (Director,
Ministry of the Environment and Climate
Change)—47.5:000090
- § 9:23 Dingeldein v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the
Environment and Climate Change)—47.5:000100
- § 9:24 wpd Sumac Ridge Wind Inc. v. Kawartha Lakes
(City)—47.5:000110
- § 9:25 CCSAGE Naturally Green v. Director, Sec. 47.5
EPA, MNRF and OEB—47.5:000120
- § 9:26 Nation Rise Wind Farm Limited Partnership v.
Minister of the Environment—47.5:000130
- 2. Endangered species—47.5:100000
- § 9:27 Durham Area Citizens for Endangered Species v.
Ontario (Ministry of Natural Resources and
Forestry)—47.5:100010
- 3. Damages—47.5:200000
- § 9:28 Big Thunder Windpark v. HMQ—47.5:200010

VII. SECTION 47.6—WATER TRANSFERS: GREAT LAKES-ST. LAWRENCE RIVER, NELSON AND HUDSON BAY BASINS

- § 9:29 [Section 47.6 Water transfers: Great Lakes-St.
Lawrence River, Nelson and Hudson Bay Basins]

VIII. SECTION 47.7—POLICIES, RENEWABLE ENERGY APPROVALS

- § 9:30 [Subsection 47.7(1) Policies, renewable energy
approvals]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 9:31 [Subsection 47.6(2) Same]

§ 9:32 [Subsection 47.6(3) Same]

CHAPTER 10. PART V.1—VEHICLE PERMITS AND NUMBER PLATES

I. SECTION 48—SEIZURE OF NUMBER PLATES

A. GENERAL

§ 10:1 [Subsection 48(1) Definitions—“hauled liquid industrial waste or hazardous waste”]

§ 10:2 —“number plates”]

§ 10:3 —“offence”]

§ 10:4 —“permit”]

§ 10:5 —“Registrar”]

§ 10:6 [Subsection 48(2) Seizure of permit and number plates]

§ 10:7 [Subsection 48(3) Safekeeping]

§ 10:8 [Subsection 48(4) Notice by Registrar]

§ 10:9 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Charter view of seizure—48:000000

§ 10:10 R. v. Werhun—48:000100

§ 10:11 R. v. Kalsatos—48:000110

II. SECTION 49—SUSPENSION OF PERMIT AND DETENTION OF NUMBER PLATES

§ 10:12 [Subsection 49(1) Suspension of permit and detention of number plates]

§ 10:13 [Subsection 49(2) Term of suspension and detention]

§ 10:14 [Subsection 49(3) Idem]

§ 10:15 [Subsection 49(4) Order for seizure]

§ 10:16 [Subsection 49(5) Out-of-province permit and number plates]

§ 10:17 [Subsection 49(6) Order is additional to any other penalty]

§ 10:18 [Subsection 49(7) Notice of commencement of proceeding]

§ 10:19 [Subsection 49(8) Notice of intention to seek order]

§ 10:20 [Subsection 49(9) Right to be added as a party]

§ 10:21 [Subsection 49(10) Duty to give notice]

- § 10:22 [Subsection 49(11) Notice of intention not to seek penalty]
- § 10:23 —Commentary

III. SECTION 50—ORDER TO DETAIN PERMIT AND NUMBER PLATES PENDING PAYMENT OF PENALTY

- § 10:24 [Subsection 50(1) Order to detain permit and number plates pending payment of penalty]
- § 10:25 —Commentary
- § 10:26 [Subsection 50(2) Duty of court clerk]

IV. SECTION 51—APPEAL

- § 10:27 [Section 51 Appeal]

V. SECTION 52—RETURN OF PERMIT AND NUMBER PLATES

- § 10:28 [Subsection 52(1) Return of permit and number plates]
- § 10:29 [Subsection 52(2) When return to be made]

VI. SECTION 53—UNLAWFUL APPLICATION FOR PERMIT

- § 10:30 [Subsection 53(1) Unlawful application for permit]
- § 10:31 [Subsection 53(2) Unlawful application for number plates]

VII. SECTION 54—TRANSMITTAL OF COPY OF ORDER

- § 10:32 [Section 54 Transmittal of copy of order]

VIII. SECTION 55—SUBSTITUTED SERVICE

- § 10:33 [Subsection 55(1) Substituted service]
- § 10:34 [Subsection 55(2) Effect]

CHAPTER 11. PART VI—OZONE DEPLETING SUBSTANCES

I. SECTION 56—DEFINITIONS

- § 11:1 [Section 56 Definitions—“designated”]
- § 11:2 —“ozone depleting substance”]

II. SECTION 57—APPLICATION

§ 11:3 [Section 57 Application]

§ 11:4 Commentary

III. SECTION 58—PROHIBITION

§ 11:5 [Section 58 Prohibition]

IV. SECTION 59—PROHIBITION

A. GENERAL

§ 11:6 [Section 59 Prohibition]

§ 11:7 Commentary

§ 11:8 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Ozone depletion—59:000000

§ 11:9 R. v. Intertan Canada Ltd., c.o.b. as Radio Shack—59:000100

§ 11:10 R. v. Hi-Line Manufacturing Co.—59:000110

§ 11:11 R. v. Seafreeze Foods Inc.—59:000120

§ 11:12 R. v. Haas—59:000130

§ 11:13 R. v. Canada Safeway Ltd.—59:000140

CHAPTER 12. PART VI.1—CESSATION OF COAL USE AT GENERATION FACILITIES

I. SECTION 59.1—DEFINITION

§ 12:1 [Section 59.1 Definition—“generation facility”]

II. SECTION 59.2—CESSATION OF COAL USE, CERTAIN GENERATION FACILITIES

§ 12:2 [Subsection 59.2(1) Cessation of coal use, certain generation facilities]

§ 12:3 [Subsection 59.2(2) Change of name or ownership]

§ 12:4 [Subsection 59.2(3) Application of s. 187(4) and (5)]

§ 12:5 [Subsection 59.2(4) Same]

III. SECTION 59.3—CESSATION OF COAL USE, GENERAL

§ 12:6 [Subsection 59.3(1) Cessation of coal use, general]

- § 12:7 [Subsection 59.3(2) Exception]
- § 12:8 [Subsection 59.3(3) Definition]
- § 12:9 [Subsection 59.3(3) “by-product gas”]

IV. SECTION 59.4—EXCEPTION, EXEMPTION

- § 12:10 [Section 59.4 Exception, exemption]

CHAPTER 13. PART VII—ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES

I. SECTION 60—DEFINITIONS

- § 13:1 [Section 60 Definitions—“abandoned motor vehicle”]
- § 13:2 —“abandoned motor vehicle site”]
- § 13:3 —“officer”]
- § 13:4 Commentary

II. SECTION 61—REMOVAL OF ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE

- § 13:5 [Section 61 Removal of abandoned motor vehicle]

III. SECTION 62—NOTICE TO OWNER

- § 13:6 [Section 62 Notice to owner]

IV. SECTION 63—CONTENTS OF NOTICE

- § 13:7 [Section 63 Contents of notice]

V. SECTION 64—WHERE OWNER MAY RETAKE POSSESSION

- § 13:8 [Section 64 Where owner may retake possession]

VI. SECTION 65—DISPOSAL OF VEHICLE

- § 13:9 [Section 65 Disposal of vehicle]

VII. SECTION 66—OWNERSHIP

- § 13:10 [Section 66 Ownership]

VIII. SECTION 67—COMPENSATION

- § 13:11 [Section 67 Compensation]

IX. SECTION 68—CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION

- § 13:12 [Section 68 Claim for compensation]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

X. SECTION 69—DIRECTOR’S CERTIFICATE

§ 13:13 [Section 69 Director’s certificate]

XI. SECTION 70—WHEN CERTIFICATE FINAL

§ 13:14 [Section 70 When certificate final]

XII. SECTION 71—APPEAL

§ 13:15 [Section 71 Appeal]

XIII. SECTION 72—PAYMENT

§ 13:16 [Section 72 Payment]

XIV. SECTION 73—RECOVERY OF MONEY

§ 13:17 [Section 73 Recovery of money]

**CHAPTER 14. PART VIII—SEWAGE
SYSTEMS REPEALED**

§ 14:1 [Part VIII Repealed]

**CHAPTER 15. PART IX—LITTER,
PACKAGING, CONTAINERS, DISPOSABLE
PRODUCTS AND PRODUCTS THAT POSE
WASTE MANAGEMENT PROBLEMS**

I. SECTION 84—DEFINITION

§ 15:1 [Section 84 Definition—“litter”]

II. SECTION 85—POWERS

§ 15:2 [Section 85 Powers]

III. SECTION 86—LITTERING PROHIBITED

A. GENERAL

§ 15:3 [Section 86 Littering prohibited]

§ 15:4 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Littering—86:000000

§ 15:5 R. v. Marchinko—86:000100

§ 15:6 R. v. Laronde—86:000110

§ 15:7 R. v. Hunter—86:000120

IV. SECTION 87—SUBSIDIES AND GRANTS

§ 15:8 [Section 87 Subsidies and grants]

V. SECTION 88—PACKAGING OFFENCES

§ 15:9 [Subsection 88(1) Prohibition]

§ 15:10 [Subsection 88(2) Idem]

§ 15:11 —References

VI. SECTION 89—PENALTIES: LITTERING

§ 15:12 [Subsection 89(1) Offence]

§ 15:13 [Subsection 89(2) Idem, corporation]

VII. SECTION 90—REPEALED

§ 15:14 [Section 90 Repealed]

CHAPTER 16. PART X—SPILLS

I. SECTION 91—DEFINITIONS

A. SUBSECTION 91(1)—DEFINITIONS

1. General

§ 16:1 [Subsection 91(1) Definitions—“municipality”]

§ 16:2 —“owner of the pollutant”]

§ 16:3 —“person having control of a pollutant”]

§ 16:4 —“pollutant”]

§ 16:5 —“practicable”]

§ 16:6 —“regional municipality”]

§ 16:7 —“restore the natural environment”]

§ 16:8 —“spill”]

§ 16:9 —“substance”]

§ 16:10 — —Commentary

§ 16:11 — — —Person having control

§ 16:12 — — —Restore the natural environment

§ 16:13 — — —Spill

§ 16:14 — — —Practicable

§ 16:15 — —References

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2. Case Law

**a. Person having control of a pollutant—
91(1):100000**

- § 16:16 R. v. Harkin—91(1):100100
§ 16:17 R. v. National Hard Chrome Plating—91(1):100110
§ 16:18 Floate v. Gas Plus Inc.—91(1):100120

b. Practicable—91(1):200000

- § 16:19 R. v. Phillips—91(1):200100

c. Structure—91(1):300000

- § 16:20 Pilot Insurance Co. v. Tyre King
Recycling—91(1):300100
§ 16:21 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil
Landfill Corp.—91(1):300110

d. Spills—91(1):400000

- § 16:22 R. v. Romaniuk—91(1):400100
§ 16:23 Environmental Compensation Corp. v. New
Liskeard (Town)—91(1):400110
§ 16:24 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil
Landfill Corp.—91(1):400120
§ 16:25 Shallow v. Red Rock (Township)—91(1):400130
§ 16:26 Hollick v. Metropolitan Toronto
(Municipality)—91(1):400140
§ 16:27 Pearson v. Inco Ltd.—91(1):400150
§ 16:28 CM Greenfield Power Corp. v. Director, Ministry of
the Environment—91(1):400160
§ 16:29 National Carpet Mills Ltd., Re—91(1):400170
§ 16:30 R. v. Gorski Bulk Transport Inc.—91(1):400180

**B. SUBSECTION 91(2)—ABNORMAL
DISCHARGE**

- § 16:31 [Subsection 91(2) Abnormal discharge]
§ 16:32 —Commentary
§ 16:33 —References

C. SUBSECTION 91(3)—PRACTICABLE

- § 16:34 [Subsection 91(3) Practicable]

**D. SUBSECTION 91(4)—EXCEPTION RE
FARMING**

- § 16:35 [Subsection 91(4) Exception re farming]

E. SUBSECTION 91(5)—SUCCESSORS, ETC.

§ 16:36 [Subsection 91(5) Successors, etc.]

§ 16:37 —Commentary

II. SECTION 91.1—SPILL PREVENTION AND SPILL CONTINGENCY PLANS

§ 16:38 [Section 91.1 Spill prevention and spill contingency plans]

§ 16:39 Commentary

III. SECTION 92—REPORT SPILL

A. SUBSECTION 92(1)—NOTICE TO MINISTRY AND OTHERS

1. General

§ 16:40 [Subsection 92(1) Notice to Ministry and others]

§ 16:41 —Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Who must report?—92(1):100000

§ 16:42 *R. v. Harkin*—92(1):100100

§ 16:43 *R. v. Acklands Ltd.*—92(1):100110

§ 16:44 *R. v. Bay Meadows Park Inc.*—92(1):100120

§ 16:45 *R. v. Priestly Demolition Inc.*—92(1):100130

B. SUBSECTION 92(2)—WHEN DUTY EFFECTIVE

1. General

§ 16:46 [Subsection 92(2) When duty effective]

§ 16:47 —Commentary

§ 16:48 —Immediately

§ 16:49 —References

2. Case Law

a. Immediately—92(2):100000

§ 16:50 *R. v. MacKinnon*—92(2):100100

§ 16:51 *R. v. 1023808 Alberta Inc.*—92(2):100110

§ 16:52 *R. v. Union Gas Ltd.*—92(2):100120

§ 16:53 *R. v. Canadian Pacific Railway*—92(2):100130

TABLE OF CONTENTS

C. SUBSECTION 92(3)—ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO DIRECTOR

1. General

§ 16:54 [Subsection 92(3) Additional information to Director]

2. Case Law

a. Duty to provide information—92(3):000000

§ 16:55 *R. v. Crompton Co.*—92(3):000100

D. SUBSECTION 92(4)—NOTICE TO MINISTRY BY PERSON INVESTIGATING

§ 16:56 [Subsection 92(4) Notice to Ministry by person investigating]

§ 16:57 —Commentary

E. SUBSECTION 92(5)—SAME

§ 16:58 [Subsection 92(5) Same]

IV. SECTION 93—DUTY TO CLEAN UP SPILL

A. GENERAL

§ 16:59 [Subsection 93(1) Duty to act]

§ 16:60 —Commentary

§ 16:61 — —Who must clean up?

§ 16:62 —References

§ 16:63 [Subsection 93(2) When duty effective]

§ 16:64 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Duty to act—93:000000

§ 16:65 *R. v. Romaniuk*—93:000100

§ 16:66 *Mailer v. Austin Rover Group plc*—93:000110

§ 16:67 *R. v. Falconbridge Ltd.*—93:000120

§ 16:68 *R. v. National Grocers Co. Ltd.*—93:000130

§ 16:69 *R. v. Nitrochem Inc.*—93:000140

§ 16:70 *R. v. Canadian General-Tower*—93:000150

§ 16:71 *R. v. Petro-Canada Inc.*—93:000160

§ 16:72 *R. v. Cascades Canada Inc.*—93:000170

§ 16:73 *R. v. Cascades Canada Inc.*—93:000180

- § 16:74 R. v. Hunter Express Ltd.—93:000190
- § 16:75 R. v. Great Lakes Specialty Meats—93:000200
- § 16:76 GRJ Holdings Ltd v. GBM Trailer Service
Ltd—93:000210
- § 16:77 Nipissing-Parry Sound Catholic District School
Board v. East Ferris (Municipality)—93:000220
- § 16:78 Bergen Properties Ltd. v. Seasons Management
Company Ltd.—93:000230
- § 16:79 Crescent Point Resources Partnership v. Husky Oil
Operations Ltd.—93:000240
- § 16:80 Rieger v. Plains Midstream Canada
ULC—93:000250

2. Duty to Clean Up Spill—93:100000

- § 16:80.10 384130 Ont. Limited v. 520611 Ont. Limited,
2021 ONSC 8568—93:100010

3. Penalty—93:200000

- § 16:81 R. v. Becker Milk Co.—93:200010
- § 16:82 R. v. Mid West Coast Canada Inc.—93:200020

**V. SECTION 94—DIRECTIONS TO CLEAN UP
SPILL**

- § 16:83 [Subsection 94(1) Directions by Minister]
- § 16:84 [Subsection 94(2) Where Minister may give
directions]
- § 16:85 [Subsection 94(3) Contents of directions]
- § 16:86 [Subsection 94(4) Further directions]
- § 16:87 [Subsection 94(5) Employees and agents]
- § 16:88 [Subsection 94(6) Hearing]
- § 16:89 —Commentary
- § 16:90 —References

VI. SECTION 95—ENTRY ON PROPERTY

- § 16:91 [Subsection 95(1) Entry and removal]
- § 16:92 [Subsection 95(2) Enforcement of right of entry,
etc.]
- § 16:93 [Subsection 95(3) Order by judge]
- § 16:94 [Subsection 95(4) When to be executed]
- § 16:95 —Commentary

VII. SECTION 96—DISPOSAL OF POLLUTANT

- § 16:96 [Subsection 96(1) Disposal of pollutant, etc.]
- § 16:97 [Subsection 96(2) Direction or approval by
Director]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 16:98 [Subsection 96(3) Conditions]
- § 16:99 [Subsection 96(4) Hearing]
- § 16:100 —Commentary

VIII. SECTION 97—SPILL CLEAN-UP ORDER

A. GENERAL

- § 16:101 [Subsection 97(1) Orders by Minister]
- § 16:102 [Subsection 97(2) Content of orders]
- § 16:103 [Subsection 97(3) Idem]
- § 16:104 [Subsection 97(4) Amendment or revocation of order]
- § 16:105 [Subsection 97(5) Effect of any Act, regulation, etc.]
- § 16:106 [Subsection 97(6) Hearing]
- § 16:107 [Subsection 97(7) Notice of order]
- § 16:108 [Subsection 97(8) Effect of notice]
- § 16:109 [Subsection 97(9) Service of order or notice]
- § 16:110 [Subsection 97(10) Writing required]
- § 16:111 —Commentary
- § 16:112 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Person responsible—97:000000

- § 16:113 Quebec v. Mark Levy—97:000100
- § 16:114 Halme’s Auto Service Ltd. v. British Columbia (Regional Waste Manager)—97:000110

IX. SECTION 98—PROTECTION FROM PROSECUTION

- § 16:115 [Section 98 Effect of compliance with duty, or order, etc.]
- § 16:116 Commentary

X. SECTION 99—RIGHT TO COMPENSATION

A. SUBSECTION 99(1)—DEFINITION

- § 16:117 [Subsection 99(1) Definition—“loss or damage”]
- § 16:118 — —Commentary—Pecuniary loss, including loss of income

B. SUBSECTION 99(2)—RIGHT TO COMPENSATION

1. General

- § 16:119 [Subsection 99(2) Right to compensation]
- § 16:120 —Commentary
- § 16:121 —References

2. Case Law

a. Spills compensation—99(2):000000

- § 16:122 Canada (Attorney General) v. Kinetic Contaminants Canada Ltd.—99(2):000100
- § 16:123 Ontario (Attorney General) v. Tyre King Tyre Recycling Ltd.—99(2):000110
- § 16:124 Sun Life Trust Co. v. Scarborough (City)—99(2):000120
- § 16:125 Busse Farms Ltd. v. Federal Business Development Bank—99(2):000130
- § 16:126 Pearson v. Inco Ltd.—99(2):000140
- § 16:127 McNalty v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—99(2):000150
- § 16:128 *Nova Scotia (Attorney General) v. Marriott*—99(2):000160
- § 16:129 Boart Longyear Inc. v. Mudjatik Enterprises Inc.—99(2):000170
- § 16:130 Midwest Properties Ltd. v. Thordarson—99(2):000180
- § 16:131 Floate v. Gas Plus Inc.—99(2):000190
- § 16:132 MVL Leasing Limited v. CCI Group Inc.—99(2):000200
- § 16:133 Honing v. Phinney—99(2):000210
- § 16:134 Soleimani v. Rolland Levesque—99(2):000220
- § 16:135 *British Columbia v. The Administrator of the Ship-source Oil Pollution Fund*—99(2):000230
- § 16:136 *Beaton v. Peach*—99(2):000240
- § 16:136.50 Victory Motors (Abbotsford) Ltd. v. Actton Super-Save Gas Stations Ltd.
- § 16:136.51 Intact Insurance Company v. Zurich Insurance Company Ltd.

C. SUBSECTIONS 99(3) TO 99(7)

1. General

- § 16:137 [Subsection 99(3) Exception]
- § 16:138 —Commentary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 16:139 [Subsection 99(4) Qualification]
- § 16:140 [Subsection 99(5) Enforcement of right]
- § 16:141 —Commentary
- § 16:142 [Subsection 99(6) Liability]
- § 16:143 [Subsection 99(7) Contribution]

D. SUBSECTION 99(8)—EXTENT OF LIABILITY

1. General

- § 16:144 [Subsection 99(8) Extent of liability]
- § 16:145 —Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Extent of liability—99(8):000000

- § 16:146 Halme’s Auto Service Ltd. v. British Columbia
(Regional Waste Manager)—99(8):000010

E. SUBSECTIONS 99(9) TO 99(12)

- § 16:147 [Subsection 99(9) Enforcement of contribution]
- § 16:148 [Subsection 99(10) Adding parties]
- § 16:149 [Subsection 99(11) Settlement and recovery
between persons liable]
- § 16:150 [Subsection 99(12) Amount of settlement]

F. SUBSECTION 99(13)—REPEALED

1. General

- § 16:151 [Subsection 99(13) Repealed]
- § 16:152 —Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Limitation Period—99(13):000000

- § 16:153 Strathan Corporation v. Khan—99(13):000010
- § 16:154 Rolin Resources Inc. v. CB Supplies Ltd.
- § 16:155 L Egoroff Transport Ltd. v. Green Leaf Fuel
Distributors Inc.
- § 16:155.10 1777698 Alberta Ltd. v. Director, Approvals
Manager, Regulatory Assurance Division
North, Capital District, Alberta Environment
and Parks, re: Capital Region Parkland
Water Services Commission
- § 16:155.11 Buck v. Director, Compliance, Regulatory
Assurance Division North, Alberta
Environment and Parks, et al.

G. SUBSECTION 99(14)—REPEALED

- § 16:156 [Subsection 99(14) Repealed]
§ 16:157 —Commentary

XI. SECTION 99.1—DIRECTOR’S ORDER FOR COSTS AND EXPENSES

A. GENERAL

- § 16:158 [Subsection 99.1(1) Director’s order for costs and expenses]
§ 16:159 [Subsection 99.1(2) Same]
§ 16:160 [Subsection 99.1(3) Contents]
§ 16:161 [Subsection 99.1(4) Application of ss. 153 and 155]
§ 16:162 [Subsection 99.1(5) Joint and several liability]
§ 16:163 [Subsection 99.1(6) Contribution and indemnity]
§ 16:164 [Subsection 99.1(7) Enforcement of contribution]
§ 16:165 [Subsection 99.1(8) Adding parties]
§ 16:166 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Order for costs—99.1(1):000000

- § 16:167 Canadian National Railway Company v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—99.1(1):000010

XII. SECTION 100—CLEAN UP BY MUNICIPALITY

- § 16:168 [Subsection 100(1) Action by municipality or designated persons]
§ 16:169 [Subsection 100(2) Right of entry and immunity from prosecution]
§ 16:170 [Subsection 100(3) Co-operation with others]
§ 16:171 [Subsection 100(4) Right to compensation]
§ 16:172 [Subsection 100(5) Enforcement]
§ 16:173 [Subsection 100(6) Application of subs. 87(6) to (14)]
§ 16:174 —Commentary
§ 16:175 —References

XIII. SECTION 100.1—MUNICIPALITY’S ORDER FOR COSTS AND EXPENSES

A. GENERAL

- § 16:176 [Subsection 100.1(1) Municipality’s order for costs and expenses]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 16:177 [Subsection 100.1(2) Same]
- § 16:178 [Subsection 100.1(3) Contents]
- § 16:179 [Subsection 100.1(4) Application of s. 153]
- § 16:180 [Subsection 100.1(5) Lien]
- § 16:181 [Subsection 100.1(6) Contribution and indemnity]
- § 16:182 [Subsection 100.1(7) Appeals]
- § 16:183 [Subsection 100.1(8) Extension of time for requiring hearing]
- § 16:184 [Subsection 100.1(9) Contents of notice requiring hearing]
- § 16:185 [Subsection 100.1(10) Effect of contents of notice]
- § 16:186 [Subsection 100.1(11) Leave by Tribunal]
- § 16:187 [Subsection 100.1(12) Automatic stay on appeal]
- § 16:188 [Subsection 100.1(13) Parties to hearing]
- § 16:189 [Subsection 100.1(14) Costs may be increased]
- § 16:190 [Subsection 100.1(15) What Tribunal may consider]
- § 16:191 [Subsection 100.1(16) Appeals from Tribunal]
- § 16:192 [Subsection 100.1(17) Repealed]
- § 16:193 [Subsection 100.1(18) Decision of Tribunal not automatically stayed on appeal]
- § 16:194 [Subsection 100.1(19) Divisional Court may grant or set aside stay]
- § 16:195 [Subsection 100.1(19) Divisional Court or Minister may grant or set aside stay]—Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Municipal spill costs order—100.1:000000

- § 16:196 *Friends Sweets & Tandoori Restaurant v. Brampton (City)*—100.1:000100
- § 16:197 *Swanson v. York (Regional Municipality)*—100.1:000110
- § 16:198 *Belahov v. City of Toronto*—100.1:000120
- § 16:199 *Technical Standards and Safety Authority v. Corp. of the City of Kawartha Lakes*—100.1:000130
- § 16:200 *Kawartha Lakes (City) v. Gendron*—100.1:000135
- § 16:201 *Technical Standards and Safety Authority v. Kawartha Lakes (City)*—100.1:000140
- § 16:202 *Technical Standards and Safety Authority v. Kawartha Lakes (City)*—100.1:000150
- § 16:203 *Gendron v. Doug G. Thompson Ltd.*—100.1:000160
- § 16:204 *Gendron v. Thompson Fuels*—100.1:000170
- § 16:205 *Monaghan v. Ajax (Town)*—100.1:000180

- § 16:206 Nipissing-Parry Sound Catholic District School Board v. East Ferris (Municipality)—100.1:000190
2. Stay—Decision of Tribunal not automatically stayed on appeal—16:100.1(18)
- § 16:206.30 Gibraltar Mines Ltd. v. Director, Environmental Management Act
- § 16:206.31 Gibraltar Mines Ltd. v. Director, Environmental Management Act
- § 16:206.32 Frangou and British Columbia (Administrator, Integrated Pest Management Act), Re

XIV. SECTION 101—COMPENSATION FROM CROWN

A. SUBSECTION 101(1)—RIGHT TO COMPENSATION FROM CROWN

1. General

- § 16:207 [Subsection 101(1) Right to compensation from Crown]
- § 16:208 —Commentary
- § 16:209 —References

2. Case Law

a. Compensation—101(1):000000

- § 16:210 Honey Bee Sanitation Inc. v. Camion Equipment and Leasing Inc.—101(1):000100
- b. Compensation for prior problems (from the Environmental Compensation Corp. (ECC))—101(1):100000**
- § 16:211 McCann v. Ontario (Environmental Compensation Corp.)—101(1):100100
- § 16:212 419212 Ontario Ltd. v. Environmental Compensation Corp.—101(1):100110
- § 16:213 C & B Sherk v. Environmental Compensation Corp.—101(1):100120

B. SUBSECTIONS 101(2) TO 101(14)

- § 16:214 [Subsection 101(2) Application of subs. (1)]
- § 16:215 —Commentary
- § 16:216 [Subsection 101(3) Enforcement of right]
- § 16:217 [Subsection 101(4) Recovery by Crown]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 16:218 | [Subsection 101(5) Idem] |
| § 16:219 | —Commentary |
| § 16:220 | [Subsection 101(6) Idem] |
| § 16:221 | —Commentary |
| § 16:222 | [Subsection 101(7) Enforcement] |
| § 16:223 | [Subsection 101(8) Disentitlement] |
| § 16:224 | —Commentary |
| § 16:225 | —References |
| § 16:226 | [Subsection 101(9) Repayment] |
| § 16:227 | —References |
| § 16:228 | [Subsection 101(10) Right of insurer] |
| § 16:229 | —Commentary |
| § 16:230 | [Subsection 101(11) Where consent not obtained] |
| § 16:231 | [Subsection 101(12) Effect of release] |
| § 16:232 | [Subsection 101(13) Withholding of consent] |
| § 16:233 | [Subsection 101(14) Conflict] |
| § 16:234 | —Commentary |

XV. SECTIONS 102 TO 121

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 16:235 | [Subsection 102(1) Transfer of rights] |
| § 16:236 | [Subsection 102(2) Same] |
| § 16:237 | [Subsection 103(1) Right of action preserved] |
| § 16:238 | [Subsection 103(2) Repayment] |
| § 16:239 | [Section 104 Testimony] |
| § 16:240 | [Section 105 Corporation dissolved] |
| § 16:241 | Commentary [sections 106 to 121 not reproduced in this service] |

XVI. SECTION 122—RIGHT OF RECOURSE

| | |
|----------|---------------------------------|
| § 16:242 | [Section 122 Right of recourse] |
| § 16:243 | Commentary |

XVII. SECTION 123—LIMITED LIABILITY OF FARMERS

| | |
|----------|--------------------------|
| § 16:244 | [Section 123 Limitation] |
| § 16:245 | References |

CHAPTER 17. PART XI—ORDERS

I. SECTION 124—CONTROL ORDERS

A. SUBSECTION 124(1)—CONTROL ORDERS

1. General

| | |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| § 17:1 | [Subsection 124(1) Control orders] |
|--------|------------------------------------|

§ 17:2 —Commentary

§ 17:3 —References

2. Case Law

a. Control orders—124(1):000000

§ 17:4 Domtar Inc. (Re)—124(1):000100

§ 17:5 R. v. Algoma Steel Corp.—124(1):000110

§ 17:6 Morin-Heights (Municipale) v.
Garner—124(1):000120

B. SUBSECTION 124(2)—REPORT TO
DIRECTOR

§ 17:7 [Subsection 124(2) Report to Director]

**II. SECTION 125—COMPLIANCE WITH
CONTROL ORDER**

§ 17:8 [Section 125 Compliance with control order]

§ 17:9 Commentary

§ 17:10 References

III. SECTION 126—AMENDING ORDERS

§ 17:11 [Section 126 Further order]

§ 17:12 Commentary

**IV. SECTION 127—NOTICE OF INTENT TO
ISSUE CONTROL ORDERS**

§ 17:13 [Subsection 127(1) Where Director proposes to
issue control order]

§ 17:14 [Subsection 127(2) Submissions to the Director]

§ 17:15 —References

V. SECTION 128—CONTENT OF STOP ORDER

§ 17:16 [Section 128 Content of stop order]

§ 17:17 References

VI. SECTION 129—FORM OF STOP ORDER

§ 17:18 [Section 129 Form of stop order]

**VII. SECTION 130—COMPLIANCE WITH STOP
ORDER**

§ 17:19 [Subsection 130(1) Compliance with stop order]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 17:20 [Subsection 130(2) Revocation of stop order]

CHAPTER 18. PART XII—FINANCIAL ASSURANCE

I. SECTION 131—DEFINITIONS

- § 18:1 [Subsection 131(1) Definitions—“approval”]
- § 18:2 —“bank”]
- § 18:3 —“environmental measures”]
- § 18:4 —“financial assurance”]
- § 18:5 —“order”]
- § 18:6 —“works”]
- § 18:7 — —References

II. SECTION 132—FINANCIAL ASSURANCE REQUIRED

A. SUBSECTION 132(1)—FINANCIAL ASSURANCE FOR COMPLIANCE WITH APPROVAL OR ORDER

1. General

- § 18:8 [Subsection 132(1) Financial assurance for compliance with approval or order]
- § 18:9 —Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Financial assurance—132:000000

- § 18:10 Blackbird Holdings Ltd. (Re)—132:000100
- § 18:11 Domtar Inc. (Re)—132:000110
- § 18:12 Gore Sanitation Service Ltd. (Re)—132:000120
- § 18:13 R. v. Nomad Sand and Gravel Limited—132:000130
- § 18:14 Curragh Resources Inc. v. Canada (Minister of Justice)—132:000140
- § 18:15 Re: Anyox Metals Ltd.—132:000150
- § 18:16 Canadian Eagle Recyclers Inc. (Re)—132:000160
- § 18:17 General Chemical Canada Ltd. (Re)—132:000170
- § 18:18 Detox Environmental Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—132:000180
- § 18:19 Bodnar v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment)—132:000190
- § 18:20 AbitibiBowater Inc., Re—132:000200

- § 18:21 R. v. Canadian National Railway—132:000210
- § 18:22 Blimkie v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—132:000220
- § 18:23 R. v. Fawcett—132:000230
- § 18:23.50 Dea v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and
Parks)—132:000240

B. SUBSECTIONS 132(1.1) TO (3)

- § 18:24 [Subsection 132(1.1) Certificate of property use]
- § 18:25 [Subsection 132(2) Changes in amount of financial
assurance]
- § 18:26 [Subsection 132(3) Amendment of approval, order
or certificate of property use]
- § 18:27 —Commentary

**III. SECTION 133—FAILURE TO PROVIDE
FINANCIAL ASSURANCE**

- § 18:28 [Subsection 133(1) Failure to provide financial
assurance]
- § 18:29 [Subsection 132(2) Idem, order]
- § 18:30 —References
- § 18:31 [Subsection 132(3) Same, certificate of property
use]

**IV. SECTION 134—RETURN OR RELEASE OF
FINANCIAL ASSURANCE**

- § 18:32 [Subsection 134(1) Return or release of financial
assurance]
- § 18:33 [Subsection 134(2) Grounds for order]
- § 18:34 —References

**V. SECTION 135—CONTINUATION OF
FINANCIAL ASSURANCE**

- § 18:35 [Section 135 Continuation of financial assurance]
- § 18:36 Commentary

**VI. SECTION 136—ORDER FOR USE OF
FINANCIAL ASSURANCE**

- § 18:37 [Subsection 136(1) Order for use of financial
assurance]
- § 18:38 [Subsection 136(2) Basis for order]
- § 18:39 [Subsection 136(3) Parties affected]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 18:40 [Subsection 136(4) Performance]
- § 18:41 —Commentary
- § 18:42 —References

CHAPTER 19. PART XIII—APPEAL TO TRIBUNAL

I. SECTION 137—REPEALED

- § 19:1 [Section 137 Repealed]

II. SECTION 138—NOTICE TO MUNICIPALITIES

- § 19:2 [Section 138 Notice to municipalities]
- § 19:3 Commentary

III. SECTION 139—RIGHT TO APPEAL TO TRIBUNAL

A. GENERAL

- § 19:4 [Subsection 139(1) When Director refuses approval, etc.]
- § 19:5 [Subsection 138(2) When Director refuses licence, permit or approval]
- § 19:6 [Subsection 138(3) Exception]
- § 19:7 [Subsection 138(4) No hearing, Part II.2 activity]
- § 19:8 —Commentary
- § 19:9 — —Jurisdiction
- § 19:9.30 — —Jurisdiction
- § 19:10 — —Ministry refusal to decide
- § 19:11 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Appeals to the Tribunal—139:000000

- § 19:12 Fort Erie (Town) (Re)—139:000100
- § 19:13 Kelson Spring Products Ltd. and Symons (Re)—139:000110
- § 19:14 Haldor (1972) Ltd. v. Canada (Ministry of the Environment)—139:000120
- § 19:15 R. v. P & L Tire Recycling Inc.—139:000130
- § 19:16 R. v. Varnicolor Chemicals Ltd.—139:000140
- § 19:17 MacLeod (Re)—139:000150
- § 19:18 McHugh (Re)—139:000160
- § 19:19 Brykman Ferndale Holdings Ltd. (Re)—139:000170

- § 19:20 Innisfil Landfill Corp. (Receiver of)
(Re)—139:000180
- § 19:21 Mel Smith Trucking Ltd. (Re)—139:000190
- § 19:22 ML Ready Mix Concrete Inc. v. Ontario
(Environment and Climate
Change)—139:000200
- § 19:23 Pickford and British Columbia (Director,
Environmental Management Act),
Re—139:000210
- § 19:24 Bow City Power Ltd. v. Director, South
Saskatchewan Region, Regulatory Assurance
Division, Alberta Environment and
Parks—139:000220
- § 19:24.30 Moose Creek Cement Products (2006) Limited v.
Ontario (Environment, Conservation and
Parks)—139:000230
- § 19:24.50 Darling International Canada Inc. v. Ontario
(Environment, Conservation and
Parks)—139:000240
- § 19:24.70 McLean and British Columbia (Director,
Environmental Management Act),
Re—139:000250
- § 19:24.90 McNabb v. Director, South Region, Regulatory
Assurance Division, Alberta Environment and
Parks, re: BURSCO Rock Products
Ltd.—139:000260

1.50. When Director refuses approval, etc.—
139:005000

- § 19:24.100 P and H Wessels Farm Ltd—139:005010

2. Service of appeal—139:100000

- § 19:25 R. v. Transcanada Pipelines Ltd.—139:100100
- § 19:26 Wessuc Inc. v. Director, Ministry of Agriculture,
Food and Rural Affairs—139:100110

3. Right to appeal—139:200000

- § 19:27 Dillman (Re)—139:200100
- § 19:28 Tilbury Sanitation Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—139:200110
- § 19:29 North Perth (Town) v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—139:200120
- § 19:30 Houweling Nurseries Ltd. v. Greater Vancouver
(Regional District, Director)—139:200130
- § 19:31 North Perth (Municipality) v. Ontario (Ministry
of Environment)—139:200140
- § 19:31.50 McLean and British Columbia (Director,

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Environmental Management Act),
Re—139:200150
- § 19:31.70 Mount Polley Mining Corp. and British
Columbia (Director, Environmental
Management Act), Re—139:200160
- § 19:31.90 Nicola Mining Inc. and British Columbia
(Director, Environmental Management Act),
Re—139:200170
4. Jurisdiction—139:300000
- § 19:32 Stelter (Re)—139:300100
- § 19:33 Oates and Tucker Creek Ltd. v. Ontario
(Ministry of the Environment)—139:300110
- § 19:34 Inter-Recycling Systems Inc. v. Ontario
(Ministry of the Environment)—139:300120
- § 19:35 Puslinch (Township) v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—139:300130
- § 19:36 Houweling Nurseries Ltd. v. Greater Vancouver
Regional District—139:300140
- § 19:37 Sinclair v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment)—139:300150
- § 19:38 Chapman v. British Columbia—139:300160
- § 19:39 Greater Vancouver (Regional District) v.
Darvonda Nurseries Ltd.—139:300170
- § 19:40 Hochhausen and et al. v. Director, Regional
Compliance, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan
Region, Alberta Environment and
Parks—139:300180
- § 19:40.50 Lynn v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Lands and
Forestry)—139:300190
- § 19:40.70 Gill et al. v. Director, Regional Compliance,
South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta
Environment and Parks—39:300210
- § 19:40.90 Miller and British Columbia (Deputy Director,
Wildlife And Habitat Branch), Re—139:300220
5. Meaning of “licence”—139:400000
- § 19:41 Haig v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment,
Director)—139:400100

IV. SECTION 140—NOTICE REQUIRING HEARING

A. GENERAL

- § 19:42 [Subsection 140(1) Appeal of order]
- § 19:43 —Commentary

- § 19:44 —References
- § 19:44.50 Imperial Oil Limited v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140(1):000010
- § 19:45 [Subsection 140(2) Failure or refusal to issue, etc., order]
- § 19:46 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Meaning of decision—140:000000

- § 19:47 Fording Coal Ltd. v. Ontario (Director, Pollution Prevention & Remediation Branch)—140:000100
- § 19:48 Plachta v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—140:000110
- § 19:49 Beazer East, Inc. v. Assistant Regional Waste Manager—140:000120
- § 19:50 Gas Plus Inc. v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development—140:000130
- § 19:51 Unifor Local 2301 v. Rio Tinto Alcan Inc.—140:000140
- § 19:52 MSP Transport Ltd. and British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act), Re—140:000150
- § 19:53 Bartlett v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000160
- § 19:54 Dea v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000170
- § 19:55 Grandmont v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000180
- § 19:55.30 Dea v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000190
- § 19:55.50 Grandmont v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000200
- § 19:55.70 Mississauga (City) v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000210
- § 19:55.80 Morriston Park Nursing Home Inc. v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000220
- § 19:55.90 Geil v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—140:000230

2. Standing—140:100000

- § 19:56 Weeks Construction Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—140:100110

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:56.50 *Dea v. Ontario* (Environment, Conservation and Parks)
- § 19:56.51 *Ecology Action Centre v. Nova Scotia* (Environment)

V. SECTION 141—EXTENSION OF TIME FOR REQUIRING HEARING

A. GENERAL

- § 19:57 [Section 141 Extension of time for requiring hearing]
- § 19:58 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Time extensions

- § 19:59 *Saint-Jean-des-Piles (Municipalité) v. Quebec* (Commission Municipale)
- § 19:60 *Uriadka (Re)*
- § 19:61 *Ventin (Re)*
- § 19:62 *Lions Disposal Ltd. (Re)*
- § 19:63 *Nunes v. Ontario* (Ministry of Environment and Energy)
- § 19:64 *Juranyi (Re)*—141:000150
- § 19:65 *R. v. Dubinsky*—141:000160
- § 19:66 *Cordell Interiors Inc. v. Ontario* (Director, Ministry of the Environment)—141:000170
- § 19:67 *Frontenac Islands (Township) v. Ontario* (Ministry of the Environment)—141:000180
- § 19:68 *Hart and 836724 Ontario Ltd. v. Ontario* (Ministry of the Environment)—141:000190
- § 19:69 *Wessuc Inc. v. Director, Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs*—141:000200
- § 19:70 *ConocoPhillips Canada Resources Corp. v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development*—141:000210
- § 19:71 *Desrosiers Geothermal Drilling Corp. v. Ontario* (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—141:000220
- § 19:72 *Bartlett v. Ontario* (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—141:000230
- § 19:73 *Poulin v. Ontario* (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—141:000240
- § 19:74 *Sherk v. Ontario* (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—141:000250

- § 19:75 Dea v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—141:000260
- § 19:76 Poulin v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—141:000270
- § 19:77 Poulin v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—141:000280
- § 19:78 Sherk v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—141:000290
- § 19:78.10 Stoney Nakoda Nation and Hoover v Director, Operations, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks, re Fortress Mountain Holdings Ltd.—141:000300

VI. SECTION 142—CONTENTS OF NOTICE REQUIRING HEARING

A. GENERAL

- § 19:79 [Subsection 142(1) Contents of notice requiring hearing]
- § 19:80 [Subsection 142(2) Effect of contents of notice]
- § 19:81 [Subsection 142(3) Leave by Tribunal]
- § 19:82 [Subsection 142(4) Non-application, s. 142.1 hearing]
- § 19:83 —Commentary
- § 19:84 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Amendments—142:000000

- § 19:85 St. Lawrence Cement Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—142:000100
- § 19:86 P & L Tire Recycling (Re)—142:000110

2. Grounds of appeal—142:100000

- § 19:87 Laffrenere (Re)—142:100100
- § 19:88 West End Development Corp. (Re)—142:100110
- § 19:89 Vogelzang v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of Environment and Energy)—142:100120
- § 19:90 Poplar Grove Trailer Park Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—142:100130
- § 19:91 Inco Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—142:100140
- § 19:92 Inco Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—142:100150
- § 19:93 Rail Cycle Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment)—142:100160

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:94 R. v. Mast—142:100170
§ 19:95 Waterdown Garden Supplies Ltd. v. Ontario
(Ministry of Environment)—142:100180
§ 19:96 Inter-Recycling Systems Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment, Director)—142:100190

**VII. SECTION 142.1—HEARING RE RENEWABLE
ENERGY APPROVAL**

A. GENERAL

- § 19:97 [Subsection 142.1(1) Hearing re renewable energy
approval]
§ 19:98 [Subsection 142.1(2) Same]
§ 19:99 [Subsection 142.1(3) Grounds for hearing]
§ 19:100 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

**1. Hearing—renewable energy approval—
142.1:000000**

- § 19:101 North Middlesex (Municipality) v. Director,
Ministry of the Environment—142.1:000010
§ 19:102 Bovaird v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000020
§ 19:103 Drennan v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000030
§ 19:104 Kroeplin v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000040
§ 19:105 Bovaird v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000050
§ 19:106 Visconti v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000060
§ 19:107 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000070
§ 19:108 Drennan v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000080
§ 19:109 Lewis v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000090
§ 19:110 Cham Shan Temple v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000100
§ 19:111 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—142.1:000110
§ 19:112 Mothers Against Wind Turbines Inc. v. Ontario
(Director, Ministry of the Environment and
Climate Change)—142.1:000120
§ 19:113 Mothers Against Wind Turbines Inc. v. Ontario

- (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—142.1:000130
- § 19:114 Mothers Against Wind Turbines Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—142.1:000140
- § 19:115 Irvin v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—142.1:000150
- § 19:116 Rubin v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—142.1:000160

VIII. SECTION 142.2—CONTENTS OF NOTICE REQUIRING HEARING, S. 142.1 HEARING

A. GENERAL

- § 19:117 [Subsection 142.2(1) Contents of notice requiring hearing, s. 142.1 hearing]
- § 19:118 [Subsection 142.2(2) Effect of contents of notice, s. 142.1 hearing]
- § 19:119 [Subsection 142.2(3) Leave by Tribunal, s. 142.1 hearing]

B. CASE LAW

1. Valid notice of appeal—142.2(1):000000
 - § 19:120 Middlesex-Lambton Wind Action Group Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—142.2(1):000010
 - § 19:121 Fairfield v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—142.2(1):000020
 - § 19:122 Cham Shan Temple v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—142.2(1):000030
 - § 19:123 Wallace v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—142.2(1):000040
 - § 19:123.50 Fedyna and McClure v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Park, re: Larsen—142.2(1):000050
2. Contents of notice of appeal—142.2(2):000000
 - § 19:124 Gillespie v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—142.2(2):000010

IX. SECTION 143—STAYS PENDING APPEAL

A. GENERAL

- § 19:125 [Subsection 143(1) No automatic stay on appeal]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:126 [Subsection 143(2) Tribunal may grant stay]
- § 19:127 [Subsection 143(3) When stay may not be granted]
- § 19:128 [Subsection 143(4) Right to apply to remove stay: new circumstances]
- § 19:129 [Subsection 143(5) Right to apply to remove stay: new party]
- § 19:130 [Subsection 143(6) Removal of stay by Tribunal]
- § 19:131 —Commentary
- § 19:132 — —Interim stays
- § 19:133 — —Procedure
- § 19:134 — —Monitor, record and report
- § 19:135 — —Environmental harm
- § 19:136 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Application to remove stay—143:000000

- § 19:137 C. H. Lewis (Lucan) Ltd. v. Nippa—143:000100
- § 19:138 Georgian Bay (Township) (Re)—143:000101
- § 19:139 Cobble Hill Holdings Ltd. v. British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act)—143:000110
- § 19:140 Citizens Against Melrose Quarry v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—143:000120
- § 19:140.50 Federation of Tiny Township Shoreline Assn v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)
- § 19:140.51 Zbroszczyk v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)

2. Interim stay

- § 19:141 Uniroyal Chemical Ltd. (Re)
- § 19:142 Dow Chemical Canada Inc. (Re)—143:050110
- § 19:143 Matachewan Consolidated Mines (Re)—143:050120
- § 19:144 National Hard Chrome Plating Co. (Re)—143:050130
- § 19:145 Haldimand-Norfolk (Regional Municipality) (Re)—143:050140
- § 19:146 Straza (Re); Tyre King Tyre Recycling (Re)—143:050150
- § 19:147 Starnino (Re)—143:050160
- § 19:148 RDM Construction Ltd. (Re)—143:050170
- § 19:149 Harry Rubin and Sons Ltd. (Re)—143:050180

- § 19:150 Chetwynd Environmental Society v. British Columbia (Ministry of Forests)—143:050190
- § 19:151 Harry Rubin & Sons Ltd. (Re)—143:050200
- § 19:152 Parry Sound (Town) (Re)—143:050210
- § 19:153 Jones (Re)—143:050220
- § 19:154 Tsay Keh Dene Band v. British Columbia (Minister of Environment, Lands and Parks)—143:050230
- § 19:155 Ontario Federation of Anglers & Hunters v. Ontario (Ministry of Natural Resources)—143:050240
- § 19:156 Dubeau v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—143:050250
- § 19:157 Dow Agro Sciences Canada Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—143:050260
- § 19:158 Howe Sound Pulp and Paper Ltd. v. British Columbia (Environmental Management Act, Director)—143:050270
- § 19:159 Dea v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—143:050280
- § 19:160 Oakville Hydro Energy Services Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—143:050290
- § 19:161 McQuiston v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—143:050300
- § 19:162 Nortel Networks Ltd. / Corp. Nortel Networks v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—143:050310

3. Stay pending appeal—143:100000

- § 19:163 Courtice Steel Inc. (Re)—143:100100
- § 19:164 Dow Chemical Canada Inc. (Re)—143:100110
- § 19:165 R. v. Varnicolor Chemicals Ltd.—143:100120
- § 19:166 Canadian Eagle Recyclers Inc. (Re)—143:100130
- § 19:167 Uniroyal Chemical Canada Ltd. (Re)—143:100140
- § 19:168 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario (Director, Environmental Protection Act)—143:100150
- § 19:169 Straza (Re)—143:100155
- § 19:170 Cornwall (Township) (Re)—143:100160
- § 19:171 Scott's Composting Farm Inc. (Re)—143:100170
- § 19:172 RDM Construction Ltd. (Re)—143:100180

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:173 Matatchewan Consolidated Mines Ltd.
(Re)—143:100190
- § 19:174 Sloan (Re)—143:100200
- § 19:175 Bellefleur v. Québec (Procureur
Général)—143:100205
- § 19:176 Val-Bélair v. Entreprises Raymond Denis
Inc.—143:100207
- § 19:177 Richards (Re)—143:100210
- § 19:178 Brookfield Lumber Co. v. Nova Scotia
(Minister of Environment)—143:100220
- § 19:179 Arnold (Re)—143:100230
- § 19:180 Kerr v. Engineer empowered under the Water
Act—143:100240
- § 19:181 Shouldice Cement Products Ltd. v. Ontario
(Ministry of the Environment)—143:100250
- § 19:182 Ashcroft Manor & Teahouse Ltd. v. Greater
Vancouver Regional District—143:100260
- § 19:183 Echo Bay Milling Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—143:100270
- § 19:184 Omstead Foods Ltd v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—143:100280
- § 19:185 James v. British Columbia (Regional Waste
Manager)—143:100290
- § 19:186 Covey v. Alberta (Director, Central Region,
Regional Services, Alberta
Environment)—143:100300
- § 19:187 Sommerstad v. Director, Southern Region,
Regional Services, Alberta
Environment—143:100310
- § 19:188 Western Forest Products Inc. v. Sunshine
Coast (Regional District)—143:100320
- § 19:189 Siksika Nation Elders Committee v. Director,
Southern Region, Regional Services, Alberta
Environment—143:100330
- § 19:190 Rubin v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—143:100340
- § 19:191 Timco Foods Ltd. v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—143:100350
- § 19:192 Bovaird v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—143:100360
- § 19:193 Shawnigan Residents Assn. v. British
Columbia (Director, Environmental
Management Act)—143:100370
- § 19:194 Gull Lake Water Quality Management
Society v. Director, Central Region,
Operations Division, Alberta Environment

- and Sustainable Resource
Development—143:100380
- § 19:195 City of Toronto v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—143:100390
- § 19:196 Prince Edward County Field Naturalists v.
Ostrander Point GP Inc.—143:100400
- § 19:197 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—143:100410
- § 19:198 Rocha v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—143:100420
- § 19:199 Desrosiers Geothermal Drilling Corporation v.
Director, Ministry of the
Environment—143:100430
- § 19:200 Gaffney v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the
Environment and Climate
Change)—143:100440
- § 19:201 Nanaimo (City) v. British Columbia
(Comptroller of Water Rights)—143:100450
- § 19:202 Aware Simcoe: Environmental and Social
Solutions Inc. v. Simcoe
(County)—143:100460
- § 19:203 Hirsch v. Ontario (Environment and Climate
Change)—143:100470
- § 19:204 Keswick Presbyterian Church v. Ontario
(Environment and Climate
Change)—143:100480
- § 19:205 Mississauga (City) v. Ontario (Environment
and Climate Change)—143:100490
- § 19:206 2127940 Ontario Limited v. Ontario
(Environment, Conservation and
Parks)—143:100500
- § 19:207 Poltawa Country Club v. Ontario
(Environment, Conservation and
Parks)—143:100510
- § 19:208 Union Gas Limited v. Ontario (Environment,
Conservation and Parks)—143:100520
- § 19:209 GFL Environmental Inc. and British
Columbia (District Director, Environmental
Management Act), Re—143:100530
- § 19:210 GFL Environmental Inc. and British
Columbia (District Director, Environmental
Management Act), Re—143:100540
- § 19:211 GFL Environmental Inc., Re—143:100550
- § 19:212 Andrew Reiffenstein et. al. v. Director, South
Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division,
Alberta Environment and
Parks—143:100560

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:213 West Fraser Mills Ltd. v. Director, Upper Athabasca Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks—143:100570
- § 19:213.50 Olynyk and British Columbia (Assistant Water Manager), Re—143:100580
- § 19:213.70 Lefebvre v. Assistant Water Manager—143:100590
- § 19:213.80 Nichol and British Columbia (Assistant Water Manager), Re—143:100600
- § 19:213.90 Business Development Bank of Canada v. Quattro Exploration & Production Ltd.—143:100610
- § 19:213.95 Leliuk v. Environmental Protection Officer, Regulatory Assurance Division, North Region, Capital District, Alberta Environment and Parks—143:100620
- § 19:213.100 Edey et al. v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Regulatory Assurance Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Town of High River—143:100630
4. Stay pending related proceedings—
143:200000
- § 19:214 Sheridan v. (Ontario Environmental Appeal Board)—143:200100
- § 19:215 Ross v. British Columbia—143:200110
- § 19:216 Alpha Manufacturing Inc. (Re)—143:200120
- § 19:216.50 Geil v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—143:200130
5. Stay pending appeal: other jurisdictions—
143:300000
- § 19:217 Nickomekl Enhancement Society v. British Columbia (District Director, Environmental Management Act)—143:300010
- § 19:218 Cowichan Valley (Regional District) v. Cobble Hill Holdings Ltd.—143:300020
- § 19:219 Brenzinger v. British Columbia (District Director, Environmental Management Act)—143:300030
- § 19:220 Revolution Organics, Limited Partnership v. British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act)—143:300040
- § 19:221 Gibsons Alliance of Business and British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act), Re—143:300050
- § 19:222 Cherokee Canada Inc. et al. v. Director, Red Deer-

North Saskatchewan Region, Alberta
Environment and Parks—143:300060

X. SECTION 144—REPEALED

§ 19:223 [Section 144 Repealed]

XI. SECTION 145—PARTIES TO HEARING

A. GENERAL

- § 19:224 [Subsection 145(1) Parties to hearing]
- § 19:225 [Subsection 145(2) Same, s. 142.1 hearing]
- § 19:226 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Parties to appeal—145:100000

- § 19:227 724597 Ontario Inc. (Re)—145:100100
- § 19:228 Canadian General Tower (Re)—145:100110
- § 19:229 Consolidated Homes Ltd. (Re)—145:100120
- § 19:230 Hazeldean Community League (Re)—145:100130
- § 19:231 Waterhouse (Re)—145:100140
- § 19:232 Stackpole Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145:100150
- § 19:233 North East Aboriginal Trappers Society v. Regional Wildlife Manager—145:100160
- § 19:234 Northvest Holding Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145:100170
- § 19:235 Nyuli v. British Columbia (Regional Manager)—145:100180
- § 19:236 McGinnis v. Director, Central Region, Regional Services, Alberta Environment—145:100190
- § 19:237 Inter-Recycling Systems Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—145:100200
- § 19:238 Linton v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145:100210
- § 19:239 Municipality of North Middlesex v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145:100220
- § 19:240 Bovaird v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145:100230
- § 19:241 Drennan v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145:100240
- § 19:242 Kroeplin v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145:100250
- § 19:243 Moseley v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145:100260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:244 Hiel v. Niagara Escarpment Commission—145:100270
- § 19:245 Hart v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145:100280
- § 19:246 Kingsmill v. Niagara Escarpment Commission—145:100290
- § 19:247 Ledson v. Niagara Escarpment Commission—145:100300
- § 19:248 Dingeldein v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145:100310
- § 19:249 McQuiston v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145:100320
- § 19:250 Gas Plus Inc. and Handel Transport (Northern) Ltd. v. Director, Southern Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment—145:100330
- § 19:251 Brown v. Canada (Attorney General)—145:100340

2. Standing—145:300000

- § 19:252 Kostuch v. Alberta (Director, Air & Water Approvals Division, Environmental Protection)—145:300010
- § 19:253 Pickering (Town) v. Metropolitan Toronto (Municipality)—145:300020
- § 19:254 Hanna v. Ontario (Attorney General)—145:300030
- § 19:255 Susan Heyes Inc. v. South Coast British Columbia Transportation Authority—145:300040
- § 19:256 Susan Heyes Inc. v. South Coast British Columbia Transportation Authority—145:300050
- § 19:257 Cassells v. University of Victoria
- § 19:258 Nirula v. Niagara (Regional Municipality)
- § 19:258.1 McMillan et al. v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Badlands Recreation Development Corp.

XII. SECTION 145.1—COSTS SPECIFIED IN ORDER TO PAY MAY BE INCREASED BY TRIBUNAL

A. GENERAL

- § 19:259 [Section 145.1 Costs specified in order to pay may be increased by Tribunal]
- § 19:260 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Parties to appeal—145.1:000000

- § 19:261 *Hornblower v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.1:000010

XIII. SECTION 145.2—POWERS OF TRIBUNAL

A. GENERAL

- § 19:262 [Subsection 145.2(1) Powers of Tribunal]
§ 19:263 [Subsection 145.2(2) Non-application of subs. (1)]
§ 19:264 —Commentary
§ 19:265 — —Practice and procedure on appeal
§ 19:266 — —Issue estoppel
§ 19:267 — —Apportionment of liability
§ 19:268 — —New hearing
§ 19:269 — —Standards
§ 19:270 — —Withdrawal of appeal
§ 19:271 — —Powers and Procedure of the Environmental Review Tribunal
§ 19:272 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Standards

- § 19:272.10 *Marcinkiewicz v. General Motors of Canada Co.*

1.5. Powers of Tribunal

- § 19:273 *C.H. Lewis (Lucan) Ltd. v. Ontario Minister of the Environment*
§ 19:274 *Canadian National Railway Co. v. Ontario (Director, Environmental Protection Act)*
§ 19:275 *Matachewan Consolidated Mines (Re)*
§ 19:276 *Gupta (Re)*
§ 19:277 *Harry (Re)*—145.2(1):100170
§ 19:278 *Varnicolor Chemicals Ltd. (Re)*—145.2(1):100180
§ 19:279 *Kapuskasing (Town) Landfill (Re)*—145.2(1):100185
§ 19:280 *Rasanen v. Rosemount Instruments Ltd.*—145.2(1):100190
§ 19:281 *Dibblee Construction Ltd. (Re)*—145.2(1):100200
§ 19:282 *Barker (Re)*—145.2(1):100210

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:283 Creed v. Engineer under the Water Act—145.2(1):100220
- § 19:284 Fillmore 96 (Rural Municipality) v. Sigda—145.2(1):100230
- § 19:285 Alberta (Environmental Service, Director, Prairie Region) v. Alberta (Environmental Appeal Board)—145.2(1):100240
- § 19:286 Winterburn Oil and Gas Ltd. and Provost Petroleum Ltd. v. Manager, Enforcement and Monitoring, Alberta Environment—145.2(1):100250
- § 19:287 Vogelzang v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of Environment and Energy)—145.2(1):100270
- § 19:288 Poole v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):100280
- § 19:289 Enviro Tire Technologies Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):100290
- § 19:290 Titan Transport Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):100300
- § 19:291 Maple Leaf Foods Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):100310
- § 19:292 Lakeshore (Town) v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):100320
- § 19:293 1677805 Ontario Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment)—145.2(1):100330
- § 19:294 Bovaird v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):100340
- § 19:295 Cobble Hill Holdings Ltd. v. British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act)—145.2(1):100350
- § 19:296 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):100360
- § 19:297 ML Ready Mix Concrete Inc. v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):100370
- § 19:298 SLWP Opposition Corp. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):100380
- § 19:299 Hirsch v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):100390
- § 19:300 Carrell and British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act), Re—145.2(1):100400
- § 19:300.50 MacLean v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Regulatory Assurance Division, Alberta Environment and Parks—145.2(1):100410

§ 19:300.70 Dea v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—145.2(1):100420

2. Onus—145.2(1):200000

- § 19:301 Domtar Inc. (Re)—145.2(1):200100
- § 19:302 Country Fresh Foods (Re)—145.2(1):200110
- § 19:303 Walker (Re)—145.2(1):200120
- § 19:304 Millar (Re)—145.2(1):200130
- § 19:305 TankTek Environmental Services Ltd. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):200140
- § 19:306 MMC Brown Holdings Ltd. v. Pultrusion Engineered Products Ltd.—145.2(1):200150

3. Disclosure—145.2(1):250000

- § 19:307 Upper Canada Cemetary Co. Ltd. v. MOE—145.2(1):250100
- § 19:308 Inco Ltd. & Ellen Smith v. Director (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):250110
- § 19:309 Bain v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):250120
- § 19:310 Preston Sand and Gravel Co., Re—145.2(1):250130
- § 19:311 Cham Shan Temple v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):250140
- § 19:312 Fohr v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):250150
- § 19:313 Keswick Presbyterian Church v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):250160

4. General principles in deciding appeals—145.2(1):300000

- § 19:314 Domtar Inc. (Re)—145.2(1):300100
- § 19:315 Tyre King Tyre Recycling Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):300110
- § 19:316 Custom Sawmill (Hearst) Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):300115
- § 19:317 Uniroyal Chemical Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):300120
- § 19:318 Sloan (Re)—145.2(1):300145
- § 19:319 Stoney Band v. Alberta (Natural Resources Conservation Board)—145.2(1):300150
- § 19:320 Jacuzzi Canada v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):300160
- § 19:321 Durham (Regional Municipality) v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):300170

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:322 Atlantic Industrial Services v. R.—145.2(1):300180
- § 19:323 Toews v. British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act)—145.2(1):300190
- § 19:324 Concerned Citizens of Brant v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):300200
5. Particulars—145.2(1):400000
- § 19:325 Bristol Metal Industries of Canada Ltd. (Re); Toronto Harbour Commissioners (Re)—145.2(1):400100
- § 19:326 Baker v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):400110
6. Practice and procedure—145.2(1):500000
- § 19:327 Consolidated Homes Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):500100
- § 19:328 Varnicolor Chemical Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):500120
- § 19:329 Lelarco Properties (Hamilton) Inc. (Re)—145.2(1):500130
- § 19:330 Tyre King Tyre Recycling Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):500160
- § 19:331 Bregman (Re)—145.2(1):500180
- § 19:332 Canadian Pacific Airlines Ltd. v. Canadian Airlines Pilots Assoc.—145.2(1):500190
- § 19:333 Lake Simcoe Parklands Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):500200
- § 19:334 Caltex Petroleum (Re)—145.2(1):500220
- § 19:335 Ross (Re)—145.2(1):500230
- § 19:336 Kranz (Re)—145.2(1):500240
- § 19:337 Hen-Sieg Holdings Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):500250
- § 19:338 West End Development Corp. (Re)—145.2(1):500260
- § 19:339 Stoney Band v. Alberta (Natural Resources Conservation Board)—145.2(1):500270
- § 19:340 National Hard Chrome Plating Co. (Re)—145.2(1):500300
- § 19:341 National Hard Chrome Plating Co. (Re)—145.2(1):500310
- § 19:342 Innisfil Landfill Corp. (Re)—145.2(1):500320
- § 19:343 Wood Producers' Assn. of Ontario v. Ontario—145.2(1):500330
- § 19:344 Cornwall Gravel Co. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—145.2(1):500340

- § 19:345 Middlesex-Lambton Wind Action Group Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500350
- § 19:346 Middlesex-Lambton Wind Action Group Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500360
- § 19:347 Municipality of North Middlesex v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500370
- § 19:348 Middlesex-Lambton Wind Action Group Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500380
- § 19:349 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of Environment—145.2(1):500390
- § 19:350 Moseley v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500400
- § 19:351 Baker v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500410
- § 19:352 Wrightman v. Director, Ministry of Environment—145.2(1):500420
- § 19:353 Wrightman v. Director, Ministry of Environment—145.2(1):500430
- § 19:354 Wrightman v. Director, Ministry of Environment—145.2(1):500440
- § 19:355 Wrightman v. Director, Ministry of Environment—145.2(1):500450
- § 19:356 Corporation of the City of Guelph v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500460
- § 19:357 Behn v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500470
- § 19:358 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500480
- § 19:359 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500490
- § 19:360 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500500
- § 19:361 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500510
- § 19:362 Preston Sand and Gravel Co., Re—145.2(1):500520
- § 19:363 Lewis v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500530
- § 19:364 Fairfield v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500540
- § 19:365 Gagne v. British Columbia (Director, Environmental Management Act)—145.2(1):500550

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:366 Kingsmill v. Niagara Escarpment Commission—145.2(1):500560
- § 19:367 Gillespie v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):500570
- § 19:368 Gillespie v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):500580
- § 19:369 British Columbia (Assistant Water Manager) v. Chisholm—145.2(1):500590
- § 19:370 Sears Canada Inc. v. Director, Regional Compliance, South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—145.2(1):500600
- § 19:371 Bow Water & Land G.P. Ltd., Re—145.2(1):500610
- § 19:372 Morris v. Ontario (Natural Resources and Forestry)—145.2(1):500620
- § 19:373 Campbell v. Ontario (Niagara Escarpment Commission)—145.2(1):500630
- § 19:373.50 Guelph (City) v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—145.2(1):500640

7. Adjournments—145.2(1):600000

- § 19:374 Royal Waste Disposal Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):600050
- § 19:375 Lyons Disposal Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):600100
- § 19:376 St. Lawrence Cement Inc. (Re)—145.2(1):600102
- § 19:377 Sheridan (Re)—145.2(1):600105
- § 19:378 Hawkins (Re)—145.2(1):600110
- § 19:379 Nunes v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment and Energy)—145.2(1):600120
- § 19:380 Lions Disposal Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):600130
- § 19:381 Levy (Re)—145.2(1):600140
- § 19:382 Grant v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—145.2(1):600150
- § 19:383 Platinum Produce Co. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):600160
- § 19:384 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):600170
- § 19:385 Bain v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):600180
- § 19:386 Van Den Bosch v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):600190
- § 19:387 Concerned Citizens Committee of Tyendinaga and Environs v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):600200
- § 19:388 Technical Standards and Safety Authority v. Kawartha Lakes (City)—145.2(1):600210

- § 19:389 Oakville Hydro Energy Services Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):600220
- § 19:390 Krek v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):600230
- § 19:391 West Moberly First Nations v. British Columbia (Deputy Comptroller of Water Rights)—145.2(1):600240
- § 19:392 Grandmont v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—145.2(1):600250
- § 19:393 The Corporation of the City of Belleville v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—145.2(1):600260
- 8. Withdrawal of appeal—145.2(1):650000
 - § 19:394 Cummins v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment and Energy)—145.2(1):650010
 - § 19:395 Uniroyal Chemical Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):650012
 - § 19:396 Nanni (Re)—145.2(1):650015
 - § 19:397 DBC Environmental Services Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):650017
 - § 19:398 Canadian General Tower (Re)—145.2(1):650020
 - § 19:399 Nepean (City) (Re)—145.2(1):650030
 - § 19:400 Caltex Petroleum Inc. (Re)—145.2(1):650040
 - § 19:401 Kawartha Downs Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):650050
 - § 19:402 Fibre Environmental and Ecology Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):650055
 - § 19:403 Shouldice Cement Products Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):650060
 - § 19:404 St. Clair Region Conservation Authority v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):650070
 - § 19:405 Durham District School Board v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):650080
 - § 19:406 RPL Recycling & Transfer Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.2(1):650090
 - § 19:407 CanRoof Corp. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—145.2(1):650100
 - § 19:408 Krek v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—145.2(1):650110
 - § 19:409 Nestlé Canada Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):650120

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:410 Baker v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):650130
- § 19:411 Desrosiers Geothermal Drilling Corp. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):650140
- § 19:412 Wpd White Pines Wind Inc. v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):650150
- § 19:413 Guelph (City) v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—145.2(1):650160
- § 19:413.50 NexCycle Industries Ltd. v Ontario—145.2(1):650170
- § 19:413.51 R. v. 1955379 Ontario Inc.—145.2(1):650180
- 9. Costs—145.2(1):700000
 - § 19:414 Parmour (Re)—145.2(1):700050
 - § 19:415 Green Lane Landfill (Interim Expansion) (Re)—145.2(1):700100
 - § 19:416 Leslie Street Extension and Bayview Avenue Widening (Re)—145.2(1):700110
 - § 19:417 Laidlaw Environmental Services Ltd. (Re)—145.2(1):700130
 - § 19:418 Kozdrowski (Re)—145.2(1):700140
 - § 19:419 Cabre Exploration Ltd. v. Alberta (Environmental Appeal Board)—145.2(1):700150
 - § 19:420 Ontario (Environmental Protection Act, Director) v. Becker Milk Co.—145.2(1):700160
 - § 19:421 Workshop Holdings Ltd. v. CAE Machinery Ltd.—145.2(1):700170
 - § 19:422 Mountain View Regional Water Services Commission (Re)—145.2(1):700180
 - § 19:423 Home Exchange (Alberta) Ltd. v. Goodyear Canada Inc.—145.2(1):700190
 - § 19:424 Siksika Nation Elders Committee v. Director, Southern Region, Regional Services, Alberta Environment—145.2(1):700200
 - § 19:425 Scory v. Krannitz—145.2(1):700210
 - § 19:426 Ostrander Point GP Inc. v. Prince Edward County Field Naturalists—145.2(1):700220
 - § 19:427 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):700230
 - § 19:428 Sandstone Springs Development Corporation v. Director, Southern Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and

- Sustainable Resource
Development—145.2(1):700240
- § 19:429 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—145.2(1):700250
- § 19:430 Seaspan ULC v. British Columbia (Director,
Environmental Management
Act)—145.2(1):700260
- § 19:431 Corbeil v. Director, South Saskatchewan
Region, Alberta Environment and Sustainable
Resource Development—145.2(1):700270
- § 19:432 Concerned Citizens Committee of Tyendinaga
and Environs v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of
the Environment and Climate
Change)—145.2(1):700280
- § 19:433 CCCTE v. Ontario (Environment and Climate
Change)—145.2(1):700290
- § 19:434 Peel (Regional Municipality) v. Ontario
(Environment and Climate
Change)—145.2(1):700300
- § 19:435 Keswick Presbyterian Church v. Ontario
(Ministry of the Environment and Climate
Change)—145.2(1):700310
- § 19:436 CCCTE v. Ontario (Environment and Climate
Change)—145.2(1):700320
- § 19:437 Cherokee Canada Inc. et al. v. Director,
Regional Compliance, Red Deer-North
Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division,
Alberta Environment and
Parks—145.2(1):700330
- § 19:438 1207717 Ontario Inc. v. Leggett & Platt
Canada Co.—145.2(1):700340
- § 19:439 Coape-Arnold and British Columbia (Director,
Environmental Management Act),
Re—145.2(1):700350
- § 19:439.50 Brookman v. Environment and Parks
(Director)—145.2(1):700360
10. Settlement—145.2(1):800000
- § 19:440 Uniroyal Chemical Co. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—145.2(1):800100
- § 19:441 Timco Foods Ltd. v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—145.2(1):800110
- § 19:442 Baker v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—145.2(1):800120
- § 19:443 Visconti v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—145.2(1):800130
- § 19:444 Dea v. Director, Ministry of the
Environment—145.2(1):800140

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:445 ML Ready Mix Concrete Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):800150
- § 19:446 Belahov v. City of Toronto—145.2(1):800160
- § 19:447 Belden CDT (Canada) Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):800170
- § 19:448 wpd White Pines Wind Incorporated v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):800180
- § 19:449 Northern Waste Transfer Services Ltd. v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):800190
- § 19:450 Nipissing-Parry Sound Catholic District School Board v. East Ferris (Municipality)—145.2(1):800200
- § 19:450.50 OfficeMax Incorporated v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—145.2(1):800210

11. Interim stay—145.2(1):900000

- § 19:451 Kwicksutanieuk ahkwa'mis Tribe v. Deputy Administrator, Pesticide Control Act—145.2(1):900100
- § 19:452 Dea v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):900110
- § 19:453 Bay of Fundy Inshore Fisherman's Assn. v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Environment)—145.2(1):900120
- § 19:454 Gill v. British Columbia (Assistant Regional Water Manager)—145.2(1):900130
- § 19:455 Highlands District Community Association v. British Columbia (Attorney General)—145.2(1):900140

12. Mediation—145.2(1):910000

- § 19:456 Kemp v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2(1):910010
- § 19:457 Gold v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2(1):910020

XIV. SECTION 145.2.1—HEARING REQUIRED UNDER S. 142.1

A. GENERAL

- § 19:458 [Subection 145.2.1(1) Hearing required under s. 142.1]

- § 19:459 [Subsection 145.2.1(2) What Tribunal must consider]
- § 19:460 [Subsection 145.2.1(3) Onus of proof]
- § 19:461 [Subsection 145.2.1(4) Powers of Tribunal]
- § 19:462 [Subsection 145.2.1(5) Same]
- § 19:463 [Subsection 145.2.1(6) Deemed confirmation of decision]
- § 19:464 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. General—145.2.1:000000

- § 19:465 *Erickson v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000010
- § 19:466 *Alliance to Protect Prince Edward County v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000020
- § 19:467 *Middlesex-Lambton Wind Action Group Inc. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000030
- § 19:468 *Lewis v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000040
- § 19:469 *Bovaird v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000050
- § 19:470 *Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000060
- § 19:471 *Bovaird v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000070
- § 19:472 *Ostrander Point GP Inc. v. Prince Edward County Field Naturalists*—145.2.1:000080
- § 19:473 *Platinum Produce Company v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000090
- § 19:474 *Bain v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000100
- § 19:475 *Moseley v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000110
- § 19:476 *Kroeplin v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000120
- § 19:477 *Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000130
- § 19:478 *Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000140
- § 19:479 *Van Den Bosch v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000150
- § 19:480 *Lewis v. Director, Ministry of the Environment*—145.2.1:000160

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:481 Gillespie v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1:000170
- § 19:482 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1:000180
- § 19:483 Fairfield v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1:000190
- § 19:484 Cham Shan Temple v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1:000200
- § 19:485 Gillespie v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000210
- § 19:486 Cham Shan Temple v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1:000220
- § 19:487 Cham Shan Temple v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1:000230
- § 19:488 Lambton (County) v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000240
- § 19:489 Prince Edward County Field Naturalists v. Ostrander Point GP Inc.—145.2.1:000250
- § 19:490 Dingeldein v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000260
- § 19:491 Mothers Against Wind Turbines Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000270
- § 19:492 Mothers Against Wind Turbines Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000280
- § 19:493 Mothers Against Wind Turbines Inc. v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000290
- § 19:494 Wiggins v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000300
- § 19:495 Bryce v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1:000310
2. What Tribunal must consider—
145.2.1(2):000000
- § 19:496 SR Opposition Corp. v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(2):000010
- § 19:497 SLWP Opposition Corp. v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(2):000020
3. Powers of Tribunal—145.2.1(4):000000
- § 19:498 Prince Edward County Field Naturalists v.

- Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(4):000010
- § 19:499 Hirsch v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(4):000020
- § 19:500 Wiggins v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(4):000030
- § 19:501 Hirsch v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(4):000040
- § 19:502 Wiggins v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(4):000050

4. Deemed confirmation of decision—
145.2.1(6):000000

- § 19:503 Dixon v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1(6):000010
- § 19:504 Van Den Bosch v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1(6):000020
- § 19:505 Pitt v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1(6):000030
- § 19:506 Fata v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1(6):000040
- § 19:507 Biddle v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.2.1(6):000050
- § 19:508 Prince Edward County Field Naturalists v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(6):000060
- § 19:509 Wiggins v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(6):000070
- § 19:510 Hirsch v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—145.2.1(6):000080

XV. SECTION 145.2.2—CONSISTENCY WITH POLICIES

- § 19:511 [Section 145.2.2 Consistency with policies]

XVI. SECTION 145.3—WHAT TRIBUNAL MAY CONSIDER AT HEARING TO PAY COSTS

A. SUBSECTION 145.3(1)—WHAT TRIBUNAL MAY CONSIDER AT HEARING TO PAY COSTS

1. General

- § 19:512 [Subsection 145.3(1) What Tribunal may consider at hearing to pay costs]
- § 19:513 —Commentary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2. Case Law

a. Scope of hearing—145.3(1):000000

- § 19:514 National Hard Chrome Plating Co.
(Re)—145.3(1):000100

B. SUBSECTIONS 145.3(2) TO (3)

- § 19:515 [Subsection 145.3(2) Same]
§ 19:516 —Commentary
§ 19:517 [Subsection 145.3(3) Same, receiver or trustee in
bankruptcy]

XVII. SECTION 145.4—AMOUNT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PENALTIES

A. GENERAL

- § 19:518 [Subsection 145.4(1) Amount of environmental
penalties]
§ 19:519 [Subsection 145.4(1.1)—Amount of administrative
penalties]
§ 19:520 [Subsection 145.4(2) Same]

B. CASE LAW

1. Amount of environmental penalties—
145.4:000000

- § 19:521 *McAvoy Tankers Ltd. v. Director, Northern
Region, Operations Division, Alberta
Environment and Sustainable Resource
Development*—145.4:000010
§ 19:522 *Alberta Reclaim and Recycling Company Inc. v.
Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region,
Alberta Environment and Parks*—145.4:000020

XVIII. SECTION 145.5—ONUS FOR CERTAIN PROCEEDINGS THAT RELATE TO DISCHARGES

- § 19:523 [Subsection 145.5(1) Onus for certain proceedings
that relate to discharges]
§ 19:524 [Subsection 145.5(2) Contraventions of s. 14]
§ 19:525 [Subsection 145.5(3) Contraventions of s. 93]
§ 19:526 [Subsection 145.5(4) Contraventions of other
discharge provisions]

XIX. SECTION 145.6—APPEALS FROM TRIBUNAL

A. SUBSECTION 145.6(1)—APPEALS FROM TRIBUNAL

1. General

- § 19:527 [Subsection 145.6(1) Appeals from Tribunal]
- § 19:528 —Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Judicial review—145.6(1):100000

- § 19:529 Osgoode Sand and Gravel Ltd., Eastview Sand and Gravel Ltd. and Robert Greer v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.6(1):100100
- § 19:530 Bristol Metal Industries of Canada Ltd. (Re)—145.6(1):100110
- § 19:531 Uniroyal Chemical Ltd. (Re)—145.6(1):100120
- § 19:532 Anyox Metals Ltd. (Re)—145.6(1):100130
- § 19:533 Uniroyal Chemical Ltd. (Re)—145.6(1):100140
- § 19:534 Straza (Re)—145.6(1):100150
- § 19:535 Lake Simcoe Parklands Ltd. (Re)—145.6(1):100160
- § 19:536 Lake Windemere Resort Ltd. v. British Columbia (Environmental Appeal Board)—145.6(1):100180
- § 19:537 Coalition of Citizens Impacted by the Caroline Shell Plant v. Alberta (Energy and Utilities Board)—145.6(1):100190
- § 19:538 Nunes v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment and Energy)—145.6(1):100200
- § 19:539 Canada (Director of Investigation and Research) v. Southam Inc.—145.6(1):100205
- § 19:540 Pacific Cassiar Ltd. v. Alberta (Energy Resources Conservation Board)—145.6(1):100210
- § 19:541 Baker v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment)—145.6(1):100220
- § 19:542 Ostrander Point GP Inc. v. Prince Edward County Field Naturalists—145.6(1):100230
- § 19:543 Ostrander Point GP Inc. v. Prince Edward County Field Naturalists—145.6(1):100240
- § 19:544 Durham Area Citizens for Endangered Species v. Ontario (Minister of Natural Resources and Forestry)—145.6(1):100250

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--------------|---|
| § 19:545 | Dixon v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.6(1):100260 |
| § 19:546 | 3076525 Nova Scotia Ltd. v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Environment)—145.6(1):100270 |
| § 19:547 | Assn. for Protection of Amherst Island v. Ontario (Director of Environmental Approvals)—145.6(1):100280 |
| § 19:548 | Michipicoten First Nation v. Ontario (Minister of Natural Resources and Forests)—145.6(1):100290 |
| § 19:549 | Ecology Action Centre v. Canada (Minister of the Environment and Climate Change)—145.6(1):100300 |
| § 19:550 | Assn. for the Protection of Amherst Island v. Windlectric Inc.—145.6(1):100310 |
| § 19:551 | Bay of Fundy Inshore Fisherman’s Assn. v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Environment)—145.6(1):100320 |
| § 19:552 | Driver et al. v. wpd Canada Corporation et al.—145.6(1):100330 |
| § 19:552.30 | Lynn v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Lands and Forestry)—145.6(1):100340 |
| § 19:552.50 | Sagkeeng First Nation v. Canada—145.6(1):100350 |
| § 19:552.70 | Friends of Simcoe Forests Inc. v. Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing—145.6(1):100360 |
| § 19:552.80 | Rudyk and Young v. Halton Region Conservation Authority—145.6(1):100370 |
| § 19:552.90 | Makivik Corporation v. Canada (Attorney General)—145.6(1):100380 |
| § 19:552.100 | Peguis First Nation v. Canada (Attorney General)—145.6(1):100390 |
| § 19:552.130 | Sagkeeng v. Government of Manitoba et al—145.6(1):100400 |
| § 19:552.150 | Ecology Action Centre v. Canada (Environment and Climate Change)—145.6(1):100410 |
| § 19:552.151 | British Columbia (Comptroller of Water Rights, Water Sustainability Act) v. Harrison Hydro Project Inc.—145.6(1):100420 |
| | b. Procedure on appeal—145.6(1):200000 |
| § 19:553 | Nunes v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment and Energy)—145.6(1):200100 |
| § 19:554 | Wallin v. Saskatchewan (Water Appeal Board)—145.6(1):200110 |

- § 19:555 Canadian Forest Products Ltd. v. British Columbia (Minister of Forests)—145.6(1):200120
- § 19:556 Friends of the West Country Assn. v. Canada (Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)—145.6(1):200130
- § 19:557 Pezim v. British Columbia (Superintendent of Brokers)—145.6(1):200140
- § 19:558 Canadian Forest Products Ltd. v. British Columbia (Ministry of Forests)—145.6(1):200150
- § 19:559 Consolidated Maybrun Mines Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—145.6(1):200160
- § 19:560 3076525 Nova Scotia Ltd. v. Nova Scotia—145.6(1):200170
- § 19:561 Unifor, Local 2301 v. British Columbia (Environmental Appeal Board)—145.6(1):200180
- § 19:562 Ontario Power Generation Inc. v. Greenpeace Canada
- § 19:563 Environmental Defence v. Ontario (Min. Environment)
- § 19:564 Grandmont v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)
- § 19:564.1 McMillan et al. v. Director, South Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Badlands Recreation Development Corp.

B. SUBSECTION 145.6(2)—APPEAL TO MINISTER

1. General

- § 19:565 [Subsection 145.6(2) Repealed]
- § 19:566 [Subsection 145.6(2) Appeal to Minister]—
Commentary—The public interest
- § 19:567 —References

2. Case Law

- a. Appeal to minister—145.6(2):300000
- § 19:568 R. v. O.E. MacDougall Liquid Waste Service & Systems Ltd.—145.6(2):300130
- § 19:569 Harry (Re)—145.6(2):300190
- § 19:570 Fenske v. Alberta (Minister of Environment)—145.6(2):300200

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 19:571 OMYA (Canada) v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—145.6(2):300210
- § 19:572 Trent Talbot River Property v. Director (Ministry of the Environment)—145.6(2):300220
- § 19:573 Mr. Shredding Waste Management Ltd. v. New Brunswick (Minister of Environment & Local Government)—145.6(2):300230
- § 19:574 Trent Talbot River Property Owners Assn. v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment)—145.6(2):300240
- § 19:575 Krijger v. Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development—145.6(2):300250

C. SUBSECTION 145.6(3)—DECISION OF TRIBUNAL NOT AUTOMATICALLY STAYED ON APPEAL

1. General

- § 19:576 [Subsection 145.6(3) Decision of Tribunal not automatically stayed on appeal]

2. Case Law

a. Stay not automatic on appeal— 145.6(3):400000

- § 19:577 Canadian National Railway Co. (Re)—145.6(3):400100
- § 19:578 Ryan v. British Columbia (Fort St. James Forest District Manager)—145.6(3):400110
- § 19:579 British Columbia (Minister of Environment, Lands and Parks) v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—145.6(3):400120

D. SUBSECTION 145.6(4)—DIVISIONAL COURT OR MINISTER MAY GRANT OR SET ASIDE STAY

1. General

- § 19:580 [Subsection 145.6(4) Divisional Court may grant or set aside stay]
- § 19:581 [Subsection 145.6(4) Divisional Court or Minister may grant or set aside stay]—Commentary

2. Case Law

- a. May grant or set aside stay—
145.6(4):500000

§ 19:582 Dixon v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the
Environment)—145.6(4):500010

**CHAPTER 20. PART XIV—WORK DONE
BY MINISTRY**

**I. SECTION 146—MINISTER MAY CAUSE
THINGS TO BE DONE**

§ 20:1 [Section 146 Minister may cause things to be done]
§ 20:2 References

**II. SECTION 147—DIRECTOR MAY CAUSE
THINGS TO BE DONE**

A. GENERAL

§ 20:3 [Subsection 147(1) Director may cause things to be
done]
§ 20:4 [Subsection 147(2) Notice of intent to cause things
to be done]
§ 20:5 [Subsection 147(3) Idem]
§ 20:6 —Commentary
§ 20:7 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Notice of Intent—147:000000

§ 20:8 Shirley (Re)—147:000010
§ 20:9 Gas Plus Inc. v. Director, South Saskatchewan
Region, Alberta Environment and Sustainable
Resource Development—147:000020

**III. SECTION 148—PERSON LIABLE UNKNOWN:
DIRECTOR MAY CAUSE THINGS TO BE
DONE**

A. GENERAL

§ 20:10 [Section 148 Person liable unknown: Director may
cause things to be done]
§ 20:11 Commentary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

B. CASE LAW

1. Limitations—148:100000

- § 20:12 *R. v. Services Environnementaux Laidlaw (Mercier)*
Ltée.—148:100010

**IV. SECTION 148.1—PARTS XV.1 AND XV.2:
DIRECTOR MAY CAUSE THINGS TO BE
DONE**

- § 20:13 [Subsection 148.1(1) Parts XV.1 and XV.2: Director
may cause things to be done]
§ 20:14 [Subsection 148.1(2) Same]

**V. SECTION 149—ENTRY WITHOUT JUDICIAL
ORDER**

- § 20:15 [Subsection 149(1) Entry without judicial order]
§ 20:16 —Commentary
§ 20:17 [Subsection 149(2) Order authorizing entry]
§ 20:18 [Subsection 149(3) Execution and expiry of order]
§ 20:19 [Subsection 149(4) Renewal]
§ 20:20 [Subsection 149(5) Use of force]
§ 20:21 [Subsection 149(6) Assistance]
§ 20:22 [Subsection 149(7) Application without notice]
§ 20:23 [Subsection 149(8) Identification]
§ 20:24 —Commentary

**VI. SECTION 150—ORDER TO PAY COSTS
INCURRED BY CROWN**

**A. SUBSECTION 150(1)—ORDER TO PAY COSTS
INCURRED BY CROWN**

1. General

- § 20:25 [Subsection 150(1) Order to pay costs incurred by
Crown]
§ 20:26 —Commentary
§ 20:27 —References

2. Case Law

a. Costs—150(1):000000

- § 20:28 *National Hard Chrome Plating Co.*
(Re)—150(1):000100
§ 20:29 *Quinte Sanitation Services Ltd.*
(Re)—150(1):000110

- § 20:30 Consolidated Maybrun Mines Ltd. v. Director
(Ministry of the Environment)—150(1):000120
- § 20:31 569006 Ontario Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the
Environment, Director)—150(1):000130
- § 20:32 Starnino Holdings Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of
the Environment)—150(1):000140
- § 20:33 R. v. Brander—150(1):000150
- § 20:34 Fisher v. Prince Edward Island (Minister of
Environment, Labour and
Justice)—150(1):000160
- § 20:34.50 Trillium Power Wind Corp. v.
Ontario—150(1):000170

B. SUBSECTION 150(2)—IDEM

1. General

- § 20:35 [Subsection 150(2) Idem]

2. Case Law

a. Person responsible—150(2):100000

- § 20:36 Singh (Re)—150(2):100100
- § 20:37 [Subsection 150(2.1)—Same]

C. SUBSECTIONS 150(2.1) TO (8)

- § 20:38 [Section 150(2.2)—Same]
- § 20:39 [Subsection 150(3) Order to pay: contents]
- § 20:40 [Subsection 150(4) Idem]
- § 20:41 [Subsection 150(5) Joint and several liability]
- § 20:42 [Subsection 150(6) Contribution and indemnity]
- § 20:43 [Subsection 150(7) Enforcement of contribution]
- § 20:44 [Subsection 150(8) Adding parties]

VII. SECTIONS 151 TO 152 REPEALED

- § 20:45 [Section 151 Repealed]
- § 20:46 [Section 152 Repealed]

VIII. SECTION 153—ORDER TO PAY MAY BE ENFORCED AS JUDGMENT OF THE ONTARIO COURT (GENERAL DIVISION)

- § 20:47 [Section 153 Order to pay may be enforced as
judgment of the Ontario Court (General Division)]
- § 20:48 [Subsection 153(2) Interest]
- § 20:49 —Commentary

IX. SECTION 154—COLLECTION AS TAXES

A. GENERAL

- § 20:50 [Subsection 154(1) Interpretation]
- § 20:51 [Subsection 154(2) Costs specified in order to pay
may be collected as taxes]
- § 20:52 [Subsection 154(3) Idem]
- § 20:53 [Subsection 154(4) Idem]
- § 20:54 [Subsection 154(5) Interpretation]
- § 20:55 [Subsection 154(6) Proceeds of tax sale]
- § 20:56 [Subsection 154(7) Cancellation price]
- § 20:57 [Subsection 154(8) Collection, territory without
municipal organization]
- § 20:58 [Subsection 154(9) Identification of amounts]
- § 20:59 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

- 1. U.S. example—154:000000
- § 20:60 Reardon v. United States—154:000100

**X. SECTION 155—COLLECTION FROM
FINANCIAL ASSURANCE**

- § 20:61 [Section 155 Costs may be recovered from deposit
or financial assurance]
- § 20:62 Commentary

Volume 2

**CHAPTER 21. PART XV—PROVINCIAL
OFFICERS**

**I. SECTION 156—INSPECTION BY PROVINCIAL
OFFICER**

**A. SUBSECTION 156(1)—INSPECTION BY
PROVINCIAL OFFICER**

1. General

- § 21:1 [Subsection 156(1) Inspection by provincial officer]
- § 21:2 —Commentary
- § 21:3 — —The 1998 amendments
- § 21:4 — —Documents—generally

- § 21:5 — —Documents—solicitor-client privilege
- § 21:6 — —Legal advice privilege
- § 21:7 — —Lawyer’s brief privilege
- § 21:8 — —General comments on solicitor-client privilege
- § 21:9 — —Random stops
- § 21:10 — —Right to remain silent
- § 21:11 —References

2. Case Law

a. Inspection vs investigation— 156(1):000000

- § 21:12 R. v. Jarvis—156(1):000100
- § 21:13 R. v. Crown Cork and Seal Canada
Inc.—156(1):000110
- § 21:14 R. v. Labrador Sea Products Inc.—156(1):000120

b. Sampling—156(1):100000

- § 21:15 Canada Cement LaFarge Ltd. v. Metropolitan
Toronto (Municipality)—156(1):100100
- § 21:16 R. v. Vessel “Ikhnaton” (The)—156(1):100110
- § 21:17 R. v. Canada Metal Co. Ltd.—156(1):100120
- § 21:18 R. v. Camick—156(1):100130
- § 21:19 R. v. Garden Province Meats Inc.
(2)—156(1):100140
- § 21:20 R. v. Saskatchewan Economic Development
Corp.—156(1):100150
- § 21:21 R. v. Lastoria—156(1):100160
- § 21:22 R. v. Unitec Disposals Inc.—156(1):100170
- § 21:23 R. v. Ault Foods Ltd.—156(1):100180

c. Production of documents—156(1):200000

- § 21:24 R. v. McKinlay Transport Ltd.—156(1):200100
- § 21:25 R. v. James River Marathon
Ltd.—156(1):200130
- § 21:26 R. v. Fitzpatrick—156(1):200140
- § 21:27 Canada (Attorney General) v. Skeena Cellulose
Inc.—156(1):200150
- § 21:27.50 Legacy Ridge Developments Squamish Ltd. and
British Columbia (Water Manager),
Re—156(1):200160

d. Right to silence—156(1):300000

- § 21:28 Thomson Newspapers Ltd. v. Canada (Director of
Investigation and Research, Restrictive Trade
Practices Commission)—156(1):300100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 21:29 R. v. Hicks—156(1):300110
- § 21:30 R. v. Ibrahim—156(1):300120
- § 21:31 R. v. Walker—156(1):300130
- § 21:32 R. v. Strand Electric Ltd.—156(1):300140
- § 21:33 R. v. Sheridan—156(1):300150
- § 21:34 Quebec (Ministere de l'Environnement) c.
Cyanamid—156(1):300160
- § 21:35 R. v. Arrigo—156(1):300170
- § 21:36 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—156(1):300180
- § 21:37 R. v. Premdor Inc. and Ibrahim
Oner—156(1):300190
- § 21:38 R. v. Safety Kleen Canada Inc.—156(1):300200
- § 21:39 R. v. Meise—156(1):300210
- § 21:40 R. v. Domtar Inc.—156(1):300220
- § 21:41 R. v. German—156(1):300230
- § 21:42 R. v. Crompton Co.—156(1):300240
- e. Reasonable expectation of privacy—
156(1):400000
- § 21:43 Thompson Newspapers Ltd. v. Canada (Director of
Investigation and Research, Restrictive Trade
Practices Commission)—156(1):400100
- § 21:44 Alberta (Director of Child Care Programs) v. Venus
Holdings and Management Ltd.—156(1):400110
- § 21:45 R. v. Romaniuk—156(1):400120
- § 21:46 R. v. Kent—156(1):400130
- § 21:47 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—156(1):400140
- § 21:48 R. v. Kinnear—156(1):400150
- § 21:49 Ipsco Recycling Inc. v. Canada (Minister of the
Environment)—156(1):400160
- f. Unreasonable search and seizure—
156(1):500000
- § 21:50 R. v. Island Farm and Fish Meal
Ltd.—156(1):500100
- § 21:51 R. v. Balmet Canada Inc.—156(1):500120
- § 21:52 R. v. Romaniuk—156(1):500130
- § 21:53 R. v. Trueman—156(1):500140
- § 21:54 R. v. Norway Insulation Inc.—156(1):500150
- § 21:55 R. v. Hillier—156(1):500155
- § 21:56 R. v. Potash; R. v. Selection Milton—156(1):500160
- § 21:57 R. v. Kinnear—156(1):500170
- § 21:58 R. v. Nicol—156(1):500180
- § 21:59 R. v. Yang—156(1):500190
- § 21:60 R. v. Inco Ltd.—156(1):500200

- § 21:61 R. v. Wilcox—156(1):500210
- § 21:62 R. v. Inco Ltd.—156(1):500220
- § 21:63 R. v. Purifics Environmental
Technology—156(1):500230
- § 21:64 R. v. Crown Cork and Seal Canada
Inc.—156(1):500240
- § 21:65 R. v. Mission Western Developments
Ltd.—156(1):500250
- § 21:66 R. v. Fraser River Pile and Dredge (GP)
Inc.—156(1):500260

g. Admissibility of statements—
156(1):600000

- § 21:67 R. v. Astrochrome Crankshaft Toronto
Ltd.—156(1):600100
- § 21:68 R. v. Stead—156(1):600110
- § 21:69 R. v. Laidlaw Environmental Services
Ltd.—156(1):600120
- § 21:70 R. v. White—156(1):600130
- § 21:71 Bergeron (Re)—156(1):600140
- § 21:72 R. v. Petro Canada—156(1):600150
- § 21:73 R. v. Petro Canada—156(1):600160
- § 21:74 R. v. Petro-Canada—156(1):600170
- § 21:75 R. v. Metalore Resources Ltd.—156(1):600180
- § 21:76 R. v. Bracken—156(1):600190

h. Right to counsel—156(1):650000

- § 21:77 R. v. Lenihan—156(1):650100
- § 21:78 Ebsworth v. Alberta—156(1):650110

i. Solicitor-client privilege—156(1):700000

- § 21:79 McCarthy Tetrault v. Ontario (Ministry of
Environment)—156(1):700100
- § 21:80 R. v. Gregory—156(1):700110
- § 21:81 Environmental Defence Canada v. Canada
(Minister of Fisheries and
Oceans)—156(1):700120
- § 21:82 Rain Coast Water Corp. v. British
Columbia—156(1):700130

j. Search warrants—156(1):800000

- § 21:83 R. v. Kokesch—156(1):800100
- § 21:84 R. v. Balmet Canada Inc.—156(1):800110
- § 21:85 CanadianOxy Chemicals Ltd. v. Canada (Attorney
General)—156(1):800120
- § 21:86 R. v. Noonan—156(1):800130

TABLE OF CONTENTS

k. Costs—156(1):900000

§ 21:87 White Hatter Limousine Service Ltd. v. Calgary
(City)—156(1):900100

l. Self-incrimination—156(1):950000

§ 21:88 R. v. Wilder—156(1):950100

§ 21:89 R. v. Ling—156(1):950110

§ 21:90 R. v. Jarvis—156(1):950120

B. SUBSECTIONS 156(2) TO (3.1)

§ 21:91 [Subsection 156(2) Same]

§ 21:92 [Subsection 156(3) Limitation re records]

§ 21:93 [Section 156(3.1)—Limitation re removal of
documents, data]

C. SUBSECTION 156(4)—POWER TO EXCLUDE
PERSONS

1. General

§ 21:94 [Subsection 156(4) Power to exclude persons]

§ 21:95 —Commentary—His Counsel

§ 21:96 —References

2. Case Law

a. Removal of counsel—156(4):000000

§ 21:97 R. v. Wolfe Iron and Metal Ltd.—156(4):000100

§ 21:98 R. v. Laidlaw Environmental Services (Sarnia)
Ltd.—156(4):000110

§ 21:99 R. v. Laidlaw Environmental Services (Sarnia
Ltd.)—156(4):000120

§ 21:100 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—156(4):000130

D. SUBSECTION 156(5) TO (6)

§ 21:101 [Subsection 156(5) Entry to dwellings]

§ 21:102 [Subsection 156(6) Repealed]

§ 21:103 —Commentary

§ 21:104 —References

II. SECTION 156.1—DEFINITION

A. GENERAL

§ 21:105 [Subsection 156.1(1) Definition—“vehicle”]

§ 21:106 [Subsection 156.1(2) Requirement to stop]

- § 21:107 [Subsection 156.1(3) Same]
- § 21:108 [Subsection 156.1(4) Same]
- § 21:109 [Subsection 156.1(5) Sign to report]
- § 21:110 [Subsection 156.1(6) Same]
- § 21:111 [Subsection 156.1(7) Inspection powers]
- § 21:112 [Subsection 156.1(8) Same]
- § 21:113 [Subsection 156.1(9) Same]
- § 21:114 [Subsection 156.1(10) Same]
- § 21:115 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Power to inspect vehicle—156.1:000000

- § 21:116 R. v. Martin—156.1:000010
- § 21:117 R. v. Rai—156.1:000020

III. SECTION 156.2—POWER TO ADMINISTER OTHER STATUTES

- § 21:118 [Section 156.2 Power to administer other statutes]
- § 21:119 Commentary

IV. SECTION 156.3—IDENTIFICATION

- § 21:120 [Section 156.3 Identification]
- § 21:121 Commentary

V. SECTION 156.4—ENTRY, ETC., MAY BE PROHIBITED

- § 21:122 [Subsection 156.4(1) Entry, etc., may be prohibited]
- § 21:123 —Commentary
- § 21:124 [Subsection 156.4(2) Requirements for order]
- § 21:125 —Commentary
- § 21:126 [Subsection 156.4(3) Notice of order]
- § 21:127 [Subsection 156.4(4) Contents of notice]
- § 21:128 [Subsection 156.4(5) Order not effective where no notice]
- § 21:129 [Subsection 156.4(6) Request for rescission]
- § 21:130 —Commentary
- § 21:131 [Subsection 156.4(7) Powers of Director]
- § 21:132 [Subsection 156.4(8) Same]
- § 21:133 [Subsection 156.4(9) Same]
- § 21:134 [Subsection 156.4(10) No stay]
- § 21:135 [Subsection 156.4(11) Duration of order]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 21:136 —Commentary

VI. SECTION 156.5—ORDER OF JUSTICE

§ 21:137 [Subsection 156.5(1) Order of justice]

§ 21:138 [Subsection 156.5(2) Same]

§ 21:139 [Subsection 156.5(3) Expiry]

§ 21:140 [Subsection 156.5(4) Renewal]

§ 21:141 [Subsection 156.5(5) Notice of application]

§ 21:142 [Subsection 156.5(6) Same]

§ 21:143 [Subsection 156.5(7) Same]

§ 21:144 [Subsection 156.5(8) Notice of order]

§ 21:145 [Subsection 156.5(9) Order not effective where no notice]

§ 21:146 —Commentary

VII. SECTION 156.6—SECURING OF PLACE, THING

A. GENERAL

§ 21:147 [Section 156.6 Securing of place, thing]

B. CASE LAW

1. General—156.6:000000

§ 21:148 R. v. Sinclair—156.6:000010

VIII. SECTION 157—ORDER BY PROVINCIAL OFFICER: CONTRAVENTIONS

A. GENERAL

§ 21:149 [Subsection 157(1) Order by provincial officer: contraventions]

§ 21:150 [Subsection 157(1.1)—Contravention of s. 14]

§ 21:151 [Subsection 157(2) Information to be included in order]

§ 21:152 [Subsection 157(3) What order may require]

B. CASE LAW

1. Order by provincial officer—157:000000

§ 21:153 TankTek Environmental Services Ltd. v. Director, Ministry of the Environment—157:000010

IX. SECTION 157.0.1—POWER TO REQUIRE RESPONSE TO INQUIRIES

- § 21:154 [Subsection 157.0.1(1)—Power to require response to inquiries]
- § 21:155 [Subsection 157.0.1(2)—Same]
- § 21:156 [Subsection 157.0.1(3)—Production of document]
- § 21:157 [Subsection 157.0.1(4)—Records in electronic form]

X. SECTION 157.1—ORDER BY PROVINCIAL OFFICER RE PREVENTIVE MEASURES

A. SUBSECTION 157.1(1)—ORDER BY PROVINCIAL OFFICER RE PREVENTIVE MEASURES

- § 21:158 [Subsection 157.1(1) Order by provincial officer re preventive measures]
- § 21:159 [Subsection 157.1(2) Information to be included in order]

B. CASE LAW

1. Information to be included—157.1(2):000000

- § 21:160 *Exolon-ESK Co. of Canada Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of Environment)*—157.1(2):000100

C. SUBSECTIONS 157.1(3) TO 157.1(4)

- § 21:161 [Subsection 157.1(3) What the order may require]
- § 21:162 [Subsection 157.1(4) Same]

D. SUBSECTION 157.1(5)—WHERE ORDER REQUIRES REPORT

1. General

- § 21:163 [Subsection 157.1(5) Where order requires report]
- § 21:164 —Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Generally—157.1:000000

- § 21:165 *Aqua-Tech Blue Inc. v. Ministry of the Environment*—157.1:000100
- § 21:166 *Kawartha Lakes (City) v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of Environment)*—157.1:000110

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 21:167 Kawartha Lakes (City) v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment)—157.1:000120
- § 21:168 Kawartha Lakes (City) v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment)—157.1:000130
- § 21:169 Rocha v. Ontario (Director, Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change)—157.1:000140
- § 21:169.50 Poulin v Ontario—157.1:000150

XI. SECTION 157.2—AMENDMENT OR REVOCATION OF ORDER

- § 21:170 [Subsection 157.2(1) Amendment or revocation of order]
- § 21:171 [Subsection 157.2(2) Same]

XII. SECTION 157.3—REQUEST FOR REVIEW

A. GENERAL

- § 21:172 [Section 157.3 Request for review]
- § 21:173 [Subsection 157.3(2) Manner of making request]
- § 21:174 [Subsection 157.3(3) Contents of request for review]
- § 21:175 [Subsection 157.3(4) No automatic stay]
- § 21:176 [Subsection 157.3(5) Decision of Director]
- § 21:177 [Subsection 157.3(6) Same]
- § 21:178 [Subsection 157.3(7) Notice of decision]
- § 21:179 [Subsection 157.3(8) Automatic confirmation of order]
- § 21:180 [Subsection 157.3(9) Same]
- § 21:181 —Commentary
- § 21:182 [Subsection 157.3(10) Same]

B. CASE LAW

1. Request for review—157.3:000000

- § 21:183 Wilson v. Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change—157.3:000010
- § 21:184 Benincasa v. Ontario (Environment and Climate Change)—157.3:000020

XIII. SECTION 157.4—NOTICE BY PROVINCIAL OFFICER RE PART II.2

- § 21:185 [Section 157.4 Notice by provincial officer re Part II.2]

- § 21:186 [Subsection 157.4(2) Contents of notice]
- § 21:187 [Subsection 157.4(3) Amendment or revocation of notice]
- § 21:188 [Subsection 157.4(4) Review of notice]
- § 21:189 [Subsection 157.4(5) Same]

XIV. SECTION 158—ENTRY OR INSPECTION ORDER

A. SUBSECTION 158(1)—ENTRY OR INSPECTION ORDER

1. General

- § 21:190 [Subsection 158(1) Entry or inspection order]
- § 21:191 —Commentary
- § 21:192 ——Search warrant
- § 21:193 —References

2. Case Law

a. Search warrants, seized documents— 158(1):000000

- § 21:194 R. v. Texaco Canada Inc.—158(1):000100
- § 21:195 Eagle Disposal Systems Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—158(1):000110
- § 21:196 R. v. McKinlay Transport Ltd.—158(1):000120
- § 21:197 R. v. Safety-Kleen Canada Inc.—158(1):000130
- § 21:198 R. v. Island Farm and Fish Meal Ltd.—158(1):000140
- § 21:199 R. v. Trans Canada Pipelines Ltd.—158(1):000150
- § 21:200 R. v. Cake—158(1):000160

B. SUBSECTION 158(2) TO 158(6)

- § 21:201 [Subsection 158(2) Same]
- § 21:202 [Subsection 158(3) Expiry]
- § 21:203 [Subsection 158(4) Renewal]
- § 21:204 [Subsection 158(5) When to be executed]
- § 21:205 [Subsection 158(6) Application without notice]
- § 21:206 —Commentary

XV. SECTION 159—SAMPLES AND COPIES

- § 21:207 [Section 159 Samples and copies]

XVI. SECTION 160—PLAIN VIEW SEIZURE

A. SECTION 160—SEIZURE DURING INSPECTION

- § 21:208 [Section 160 Seizure during inspection]
- § 21:209 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Plain view seizures—160:000000

- § 21:210 *R. v. Shea*—160:000100
- § 21:211 *R. v. Longtin*—160:000110
- § 21:212 *R. v. Russ*—160:000120
- § 21:213 *Chic Fashions (West Wales) Ltd. v. Jones*—160:000130
- § 21:214 *Ozubko v. Manitoba Horse Racing Commission*—160:000140
- § 21:215 *R. v. Romaniuk*—160:000150
- § 21:216 *R. v. Lauda*—160:000160

XVII. SECTION 161—WARRANTLESS SEARCH

A. GENERAL

- § 21:217 [Subsection 161(1) Definition—“offence”]
- § 21:218 [Subsection 161(2) Search by provincial officer re actual pollution]
- § 21:219 [Subsection 161(3) Seizure during search]

B. CASE LAW

1. Warrantless seizures—161:000000

- § 21:220 *R. v. Meredith*—161:000100
- § 21:221 *R. v. Bertram S. Miller Ltd.*—161:000110
- § 21:222 *R. v. Noble*—161:000120
- § 21:223 *R. v. Iron*—161:000130
- § 21:224 *R. v. Ignaczuk*—161:000140
- § 21:225 *R. v. Bata*—161:000150
- § 21:226 *R. v. German*—161:000160
- § 21:227 *R. v. Alexander*—161:000170

XVIII. SECTION 161.1—DETENTION OR REMOVAL

- § 21:228 [Subsection 161.1(1) Detention or removal]
- § 21:229 [Subsection 161.1(2) Receipt]

§ 21:230 —Commentary

XIX. SECTION 162—REPORT TO JUSTICE

§ 21:231 [Subsection 162(1) Report to justice]

§ 21:232 —Commentary

§ 21:233 [Subsection 162(2) Application of Provincial
Offences Act]

XX. SECTION 162.1—DISPOSITION OF CERTAIN THINGS

§ 21:234 [Subsection 162.1(1) Disposition of certain things]

§ 21:235 [Subsection 162.1(2) Disposition of seized
perishables]

§ 21:236 [Subsection 162.1(3) Non-application of provision]

§ 21:237 [Subsection 162.1(4) Forfeiture]

XXI. SECTION 162.2—NOTICE OF DISPOSAL

§ 21:238 [Subsection 162.2(1) Notice of disposal]

§ 21:239 [Subsection 162.2(2) Contents of notice]

XXII. SECTION 162.3—FORFEITURE MAY BE ORDERED

§ 21:240 [Subsection 162.3(1) Forfeiture may be ordered]

§ 21:241 [Subsection 162.3(2) Where no order to be made]

§ 21:242 [Subsection 162.3(3) Contents of notice]

§ 21:243 [Subsection 162.3(4) Disposition of things
forfeited]

§ 21:244 [Subsection 162.3(5) Relief against forfeiture]

§ 21:245 [Subsection 162.3(6) When relief not to be
ordered]

§ 21:246 —Commentary

XXIII. SECTION 163—USE OF FORCE

§ 21:247 [Section 163 Use of force]

§ 21:248 Commentary

XXIV. SECTION 163.1—DEFINITION OF “DEVICE”

A. SUBSECTION 163.1(1)—DEFINITION OF “DEVICE”

§ 21:249 [Subsection 163.1(1) Definition of “device”]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

B. SUBSECTION 163.1(2)—ORDER MAY BE ISSUED

1. General

§ 21:250 [Subsection 163.1(2) Order may be issued]

2. Case Law

a. Investigators: authority to answer questions—163.1(2):000000

§ 21:251 Branch v. Ontario (Minister of the Environment)—163.1(2):000100

§ 21:252 R. v. Maple Leaf Foods Inc.—163.1(2):000110

C. SUBSECTIONS 163.1(3) TO 163.1(8)

§ 21:253 [Subsection 163.1(3) Limitation]

§ 21:254 [Subsection 163.1(4) Same]

§ 21:255 [Subsection 163.1(5) Terms and conditions of order]

§ 21:256 [Subsection 163.1(6) Activities under order]

§ 21:257 [Subsection 163.1(7) Duration of order]

§ 21:258 [Subsection 163.1(8) Further orders]

§ 21:259 —Commentary

XXV. SECTION 164—RESTORE EXCAVATION

§ 21:260 [Section 164 Restoration]

XXVI. SECTION 165—PERMIT INSPECTION

A. GENERAL

§ 21:261 [Section 165 Licence, etc., condition, permission to inspect]

B. CASE LAW

1. Forthwith—165:000000

§ 21:262 R. v. MacKinnon—165:000100

XXVII. SECTION 165.1—INSPECTION OF RECORDS

A. GENERAL

§ 21:263 [Subsection 165.1(1) Records]

§ 21:264 [Subsection 165.1(2) Copies or extracts]

§ 21:265 [Subsection 165.1(3) Records in electronic form]

B. CASE LAW

1. Inspection of Records—165.1(1):000000

§ 21:265.50 Yntema and British Columbia (Director,
Environmental Management Act),
Re—165.1(1):000010

**XXVIII. SECTION 166—POLICE ASSISTANCE
AND MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTIONS**

§ 21:266 [Subsection 166(1) Calling for assistance of
member of police force]

§ 21:267 [Subsection 166(2) Stop and inspect powers:
motor vehicle emissions]

§ 21:268 [Subsection 166(3) Same]

§ 21:269 [Subsection 166(4) Same]

§ 21:270 [Subsection 166(5) Police assistance]

§ 21:271 —Commentary

XXIX. SECTION 167—REPEALED

§ 21:272 [Section 167 Repealed]

XXX. SECTION 168—MATTERS CONFIDENTIAL

A. GENERAL

§ 21:273 [Subsection 168(1) Matters confidential]

§ 21:274 [Subsection 168(2) Testimony in civil suit]

§ 21:275 —Commentary

§ 21:276 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Freedom of information—168:000000

§ 21:277 Ontario (Attorney General) v. Ontario
(Information & Privacy Commission, Inquiry
Officer—168:000100

§ 21:278 Goodfellow Inc. v. Goulet—168:000110

§ 21:279 Thibault and Tremblay v. Quebec (Ministry of
Environment and Wildlife) and Ciment St.
Laurent Inc.—168:000120

§ 21:280 J. Doe v. British Columbia (Information and
Privacy Commissioner)—168:000130

§ 21:281 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)
(Re)—168:000140

CHAPTER 22. PART XV.1—RECORDS OF SITE CONDITION

I. SECTION 168.1—DEFINITIONS, PART XV.1

A. GENERAL

- § 22:1 [Section 168.1 Definitions—“building”]
- § 22:2 —“construct”]
- § 22:3 —“owner”]
- § 22:4 —“phase one environmental site assessment”]
- § 22:5 —“phase two environmental site assessment”]
- § 22:6 —“qualified person”]
- § 22:7 —“Registry”]
- § 22:8 —“risk assessment”]
- § 22:9 Commentary—How clean is clean?

B. CASE LAW

- § 22:10 *Swamy v. British Columbia (Minister of Water, Land and Air Protection)*—168.1:000100

II. SECTION 168.2—INTERPRETATION, EFFECT ON CAUSE OF ACTION

A. GENERAL

- § 22:11 [Subsection 168.2(1) Interpretation, effect on cause of action]
- § 22:12 [Subsection 168.2(2) Interpretation, meeting standards]
- § 22:13 —Commentary—Toxic real estate

B. CASE LAW

1. Toxic torts—168.2:000000

- § 22:14 *Brisebois v. Hydro-Quebec*—168.2:000100
- § 22:15 *Pouliot v. Turcotte*—168.2:000110
- § 22:16 *Stinson v. Lenehan*—168.2:000120
- § 22:17 *Gagnier v. Canadian Forest Products Ltd.*—168.2:000130
- § 22:18 *Vidler v. Page*—168.2:000140
- § 22:19 *Ira-Berg Ltd. v. Skrow’s Produce (1971) Ltd.*—168.2:000150
- § 22:20 *Amadon Properties Ltd. v. Pacific Apparel Inc.*—168.2:000160
- § 22:21 *Popoff v. Krafczyk*—168.2:000170

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 22:22 Hart v. Paquin—168.2:000180
- § 22:23 Kenny v. Schuster Real Estate Co.—168.2:000190
- § 22:24 340909 Ontario Ltd. v. Huron Steel Products
(Windsor) Ltd.—168.2:000200
- § 22:25 Joyce v. Yorkton Gun Club Inc.—168.2:000210
- § 22:26 Adams v. Nova Scotia (Attorney
General)—168.2:000220
- § 22:27 Man. v. 61813 Manitoba Ltd.—168.2:000230
- § 22:28 Fire v. Longtin—168.2:000240
- § 22:29 Mather v. Columbia House—168.2:000250
- § 22:30 Cambridge Water Company v. Eastern Counties
Leather—168.2:000260
- § 22:31 Miller Paving Ltd. v. Scarborough
(City)—168.2:000270
- § 22:32 Marall Homes Ltd. v. Actton Petroleum Sales
Ltd.—168.2:000280
- § 22:33 22661324 Manitoba Ltd. v. Domo Gasoline
Corporation Ltd.—168.2:000290
- § 22:34 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil
Landfull Corp.—168.2:000300
- § 22:35 Tony's Broadloom & Floor Covering Ltd. V. NMC
Canada Inc.—168.2:000310
- § 22:36 Oosthoek v. Thunder Bay (City)—168.2:000320
- § 22:37 Sutherland v. Canada (Attorney
General)—168.2:000330
- § 22:38 Sassy Investments Ltd. v.
Minovitch—168.2:000340
- § 22:39 Berthiaume v. Val Royal Lasalle
Ltée—168.2:000350
- § 22:40 Mortgage Insurance Co. of Canada v. Innisfil
Landfill Corp.—168.2:000360
- § 22:41 Robitaille v. Cosford—168.2:000365
- § 22:42 Canada v. J.D. Irving, Ltd.—168.2:000370
- § 22:43 Jones v. Mobile Oil Canada Ltd.—168.2:000380
- § 22:44 Pyke v. Tri Gro Enterprises Ltd.—168.2:000390
- § 22:45 United States of America v.
Friedland—168.2:000400
- § 22:46 Cotter v. Levy—168.2:000410
- § 22:47 United Canadian Malt Ltd. v. Outboard Marine
Corporation of Canada Ltd.—168.2:000420
- § 22:48 Swamy v. Tham Demolition Ltd.—168.2:000430
- § 22:49 Morassutti v. Lanoue—168.2:000440
- § 22:50 John Campbell Law Corp. v. Strata Plan
1350—168.2:000450
- § 22:51 Musson v. 444256 B.C. Ltd.—168.2:000460
- § 22:52 Berendsen v. Ontario—168.2:000470

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 22:53 Sutherland v. Canada (Attorney General)—168.2:000480
- § 22:54 Osler Developments Ltd. v. British Columbia—168.2:000490
- § 22:55 Farley v. Skinner—168.2:000500
- § 22:56 Sapone v. Clarington (Municipality)—168.2:000510
- § 22:57 Lee v. Shalom Branch 178 Building Society—168.2:000520
- § 22:58 CIBC Mortgage Corp. v. ICI Canada Inc.—168.2:000530
- § 22:59 66295 Manitoba Ltd. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—168.2:000540
- § 22:60 Border Enterprises Ltd. v. Beazer East, Inc.—168.2:000550
- § 22:61 Jagtoo v. 407 ETR Concession Co.—168.2:000560
- § 22:62 Jarvi v. Stansa—168.2:000570
- § 22:63 Kraus v. Fech—168.2:000580
- § 22:64 Sant v. Jack Andrews Kirkfield Pharmacy Ltd.—168.2:000590
- § 22:65 Wayen Diners Ltd. v. Hong Yick Tong Ltd.—168.2:000600
- § 22:66 Sheane v. 608009 Saskatchewan Ltd.—168.2:000610
- § 22:67 Ontario (Attorney General) v. CH2M Gore & Storrie Ltd.—168.2:000620
- § 22:68 Imperial Oil Ltd. v. 416169 Alberta Inc.—168.2:000630
- § 22:69 688350 Ontario Ltd. v. Piron—168.2:000640
- § 22:70 Reaton Leasing Ltd. v. Glenmore-Ellison Improvement District—168.2:000650
- § 22:71 Selig v. Cook's Oil Co.—168.2:000660
- § 22:72 Anmore Development Corp. v. Burnaby (City)—168.2:000670
- § 22:73 Burnaby (City) v. Thandi—168.2:000680
- § 22:74 ML Plaza Holdings Ltd. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—168.2:000690
- § 22:75 Cousins v. McColl-Frontenac Inc.—168.2:000700
- § 22:76 Monarch Construction Ltd. v. Axidata Inc.—168.2:000710
- § 22:77 Bingley v. 503373 Ontario Ltd. (Morrison Fuels)—168.2:000720
- § 22:78 Vie Holdings Inc. v. Imperial Oil—168.2:000730
- § 22:79 Suzuki v. Munroe—168.2:000740
- § 22:80 Blatz v. Impact Energy Inc.—168.2:000750
- § 22:81 Muskoka Fuels v. Hassan Steel Fabricators Ltd.—168.2:000760

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 22:82 Donley Investments Ltd. v. Canril Corp.—168.2:000770
- § 22:83 Risdale Transport Ltd. v. Transwest Air—168.2:000780
- § 22:84 Enviro West Inc. v. Copper Mountain Mining Corp.—168.2:000790
- § 22:85 Scory v. Krannitz—168.2:000800
- § 22:86 Thandi Group Holdings Inc. v. Royal Bank of Canada—168.2:000810
- § 22:87 Pearson v. Fort Frances (Town)—168.2:000820
- § 22:88 A Speedy Solutions Oil Tank Removal Inc. v. Horvath Estate—168.2:000830
- § 22:89 Terrim Properties Ltd. v. Sorprop Holdings Ltd.—168.2:000840
- § 22:90 Midwest Properties Ltd. v. Thordarson—168.2:000860
- § 22:91 TMS Lighting Ltd. v. KJS Transport Inc.—168.2:000870
- § 22:92 Canadian Tire Real Estate Ltd. v. Huron Concrete Supply Ltd.—168.2:000880
- § 22:93 Thornhill v. Highland Fuels Dundalk Ltd.—168.2:000890
- § 22:94 Doug Boehner Trucking & Excavating Ltd. v. United Gulf Developments Ltd.—168.2:000900
- § 22:95 Thompson v. BFI Canada Inc.—168.2:000910
- § 22:96 1317424 Ontario Inc. v. Chrysler Canada Inc.—168.2:000920
- § 22:97 Strand Theatre Ltd. v. Prince Albert (City)—168.2:000930
- § 22:98 Churcher v. Richards—168.2:000940
- § 22:99 1317424 Ontario Inc. v. Chrysler Canada Inc.—168.2:000950
- § 22:100 Zamani v. Ma—168.2:000960
- § 22:101 Remicorp Industries Inc. v. Metrolinx—168.2:000970
- § 22:102 Deavitt v. Greenly—168.2:000980
- § 22:103 1623242 Ontario Inc. v. Great Lakes Copper Inc.—168.2:000990
- § 22:104 Accuworx Inc. v. Enroute Imports Inc.—168.2:001000
- § 22:105 Valco Instruments Canada Corp. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—168.2:001010
- § 22:106 Domovitch v. Willows—168.2:001020
- § 22:107 Marshall v. Shaw—168.2:001030
- § 22:108 Sorbam Investments Ltd. v. Litwack Estate—168.2:001040

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 22:109 Huang v. Fraser Hillary's Ltd.—168.2:001050
- § 22:110 Huang v. Fraser Hillary's Limited—168.2:001055
- § 22:111 Huang v. Fraser Hillary's Limited—162.2:001056
- § 22:112 Deavitt v. Greenly, et al—168.2:001060
- § 22:113 5A Investment v. Jane Street—168.2:001070
- § 22:114 Nexen Energy ULC v. ITP SA—168.2:001080
- § 22:115 Morguard v. 1168932—168.2:001090

- 2. Toxic torts: class actions—168.2:100000
 - § 22:116 Hollick v. Metropolitan Toronto (Municipality)—168.2:100100
 - § 22:117 Mangan v. Inco Ltd.—168.2:100110
 - § 22:118 Pearson v. Inco Ltd.—168.2:100130
 - § 22:119 Ludwig v. 1099029 Ontario Ltd.—168.2:100140
 - § 22:120 British Columbia v. Canadian Forest Products Ltd.—168.2:100150
 - § 22:121 Windsor v. Canadian Pacific Railway Ltd.—168.2:100160
 - § 22:122 Paron v. Alberta (Minister of Environmental Protection)—168.2:100170
 - § 22:123 Consumers' Assn. of Canada v. Coca-Cola Bottling Co.—168.2:100180
 - § 22:124 Defazio v. Ontario (Ministry of Labour)—168.2:100190
 - § 22:125 Hoffman v. Monsanto Canada Inc.—168.2:100200
 - § 22:126 Dicaire v. Chambly (Ville de)—168.2:100210
 - § 22:127 Edwards v. Rebound Resources Inc.—168.2:100220
 - § 22:128 Deraspe v. Zinc Électrolytique du Canada Ltée—168.2:100230
 - § 22:129 Ring v. Canada (Attorney General)—168.2:100240
 - § 22:130 Gautam v. Canada Line Rapid Transit Inc.—168.2:100250
 - § 22:131 Smith v. Inco Ltd.—168.2:100260
 - § 22:132 Bellefeuille v. Canadian Pacific Railway Ltd.—168.2:100270
 - § 22:133 Carrier v. Québec (Procureur Général)—168.2:100280
 - § 22:134 MacQueen v. Sydney Steel Corp.—168.2:100290
 - § 22:135 Sydney Steel Corp. v. MacQueen—168.2:100300
 - § 22:136 Durling v. Sunrise Propane Energy Group Inc.—168.2:100310

- § 22:137 Quenneville v. Volkswagen Group Canada Inc.—168.2:100320
- § 22:138 Kirk v. Executive Flight Centre Fuel Services—168.2:100330
- § 22:138.50 Kirk v. Executive Flight Centre Fuel Services—168.2:100340
- § 22:138.51 Rieger v Plains Midstream Canada ULC—168.2:100350

- 3. Toxic real estate—168.2:200000
- § 22:139 Ventures Group Inc. v. Vulcan Packaging Inc.—168.2:200100
- § 22:140 Donkin v. River-Road Co-op—168.2:200110
- § 22:141 McGeek Enterprises Ltd. v. Shell Canada Ltd.—168.2:200120
- § 22:142 Smith Bros. Excavating Windsor Ltd. v. Camion Equipment & Leasing Inc. (Trustee of)—168.2:200130
- § 22:143 Les Editions Tormont Inc. v. 165507 Canada Inc.—168.2:200140
- § 22:144 Sun Life Trust Co. v. Scarborough (City)—168.2:200150
- § 22:145 John Levy Holdings Inc. v. Cameron & Johnstone Ltd.—168.2:200160
- § 22:146 1061590 Ontario Ltd. v. Ontario Jockey Club—168.2:200170
- § 22:147 Nadon v. Anjou (ville)—168.2:200180
- § 22:148 Darmac Credit Corp. v. Great Western Containers Inc.—168.2:200190
- § 22:149 United States of America v. Ivey—168.2:200200
- § 22:150 Wolverine Tube (Canada) Inc. v. Noranda Metal Industries Ltd.—168.2:200210
- § 22:151 Rolls-Royce Industries (Canada) Inc. v. Commercial Union Assurance Co. of Canada—168.2:200220
- § 22:152 Antorisa Investments v. Petro Canada Ltd.—168.2:200230
- § 22:153 Progressive Enterprises Ltd. v. Cascade Lead Products Ltd.—168.2:200240
- § 22:154 Montague v. Montague—168.2:200250
- § 22:155 Blue Circle Industries plc v. Ministry of Defence—168.2:200260
- § 22:156 Borduas v. Gavell—168.2:200270
- § 22:157 Westfair Foods Ltd. v. Domo Gasoline Corp.—168.2:200280

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 22:158 Busse Farms Ltd. v. Federal Business Development Bank—168.2:200290
- § 22:159 Fraser Park South Estates Ltd. v. Lang Michener Lawrence & Shaw—168.2:200300
- § 22:160 United States v. Vertac Chemical Corp.—168.2:200310
- § 22:161 862590 Ontario Ltd. v. Petro Canada Inc.—168.2:200320
- § 22:162 British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority v. British Columbia (Environmental Appeal Board)—168.2:200330
- § 22:163 O'Connor v. Fleck—168.2:200340
- § 22:164 801438 Ontario Inc. v. Badurina—168.2:200350
- § 22:165 2618-5603 Quebec Inc. v. 135794 Canada Inc.—168.2:200360
- § 22:166 Royal Trust Corp. of Canada v. Pentagon Investments Ltd.—168.2:200370
- § 22:167 Jager Industries Inc. v. Canadian Occidental Petroleum Ltd.—168.2:200380
- § 22:168 Swamy v. Tham Demolition Ltd.—168.2:200390
- § 22:169 Holtby's Design Service Inc. v. Campbell Chevrolet Oldsmobile Inc.—168.2:200400
- § 22:170 Saltsman v. Marquis—168.2:200410
- § 22:171 Imperial Oil Ltd. (Re)—168.2:200420
- § 22:172 R & G Realty Management Inc. v. Toronto—168.2:200430
- § 22:173 Shoal Point Management Ltd. v. ICI Canada Inc.—168.2:200440
- § 22:174 Bertrand v. Trites—168.2:200450
- § 22:175 Tompkins Mews Inc. v. 1332334 Ontario Inc.—168.2:200460
- § 22:176 Mortgage Time Inc. v. Hectares Properties Inc.—168.2:200470
- § 22:177 Neste Chemicals Canada Inc. v. Reichhold Ltd.—168.2:200480
- § 22:178 Lionhead Investments Inc. v. Petro-Canada—168.2:200490
- § 22:179 400 Wentworth Inc. v. Waterjet Machining Inc.—168.2:200500
- § 22:180 Towers Ltd. v. Quinton's Cleaners Ltd.—168.2:200510
- § 22:181 Gatta Homes Inc. v. St. Catharines (City)—168.2:200520
- § 22:182 Aldred v. Colbeck—168.2:200530

- § 22:183 Gulston v. Aldred—168.2:200540
- § 22:184 Wendel v. Thorsteinson—168.2:200560
- § 22:185 Zhang v. Palladini—168.2:200570
- § 22:186 Strand Theatre Ltd. v. Prince Albert
(City)—168.2:200580
- § 22:187 6038212 Canada Inc. v. 1230367 Ontario
Ltd.—168.2:200590
- § 22:188 1828445 Ontario Ltd. v. Guerra—168.2:200600
- § 22:189 Gagnon & Associates Inc. v.
Genier—168.2:200610
- § 22:190 Connolly v. Jones—168.2:200620
- § 22:191 J.I. Properties Inc. v. PPG Architectural
Coatings Canada Inc.—168.2:200630
- § 22:192 SEP Holdings Ltd. v. Cambridge
(City)—168.2:200640
- § 22:193 Dolinsky v. Wingfield—168.2:200650
- § 22:194 French v. Chrysler Canada Inc.—168.2:200660
- § 22:194.50 A Speedy Solutions Oil Tank Removal Inc. v.
Garraway—168.2:200670

4. Toxic real estate: landlord/tenant—
168.2:300000

- § 22:195 Regina Airport Authority v. Lumsden Aero
Ltd.—168.2:300100
- § 22:196 National Courier Services Ltd. v. RHK Hydraulic
Cylinder Services Inc.—168.2:300110
- § 22:197 Canadian National Railway Co. v. Imperial Oil
Ltd.—168.2:300120
- § 22:198 Brander v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment,
Director)—168.2:300130

5. Toxic real estate: damages—168.2:400000

- § 22:199 Clancy v. Shanahan—168.2:400100
- § 22:200 Rhone-Poulenc Canada Inc. v. Reichhold
Ltd.—168.2:400110
- § 22:201 Lauscher v. Berryere—168.2:400120
- § 22:202 Tridan Developments Ltd. v. Shell Canada
Products Ltd.—168.2:400130
- § 22:203 Beers v. Jacques Whitford Environment
Ltd.—168.2:400140
- § 22:204 Canadian National Railway Co. v. A.B.C.
Recycling Ltd.—168.2:400150
- § 22:205 Kipfinch Developments Ltd. v. Westwood Mall
(Mississauga) Ltd.—168.2:400160
- § 22:206 Simone Group Properties Ltd. v. Toronto
(City)—168.2:400170

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-------------|--|
| § 22:207 | TMS Lighting Ltd. v. KJS Transport Inc.—168.2:400180 |
| § 22:208 | 10565 NFLD. Inc. v. Canada (Attorney General)—168.2:400190 |
| § 22:208.50 | A Speedy Solutions Oil Tank Removal Inc. v. Garraway—168.2:400200 |
| 6. | Insurance: pollution exclusions— 168.2:500000 |
| § 22:209 | B.P. Canada Inc. v. Comco Service Station Construction and Maintenance Ltd.—168.2:500100 |
| § 22:210 | Ontario v. Kansa General Insurance Co.—168.2:500110 |
| § 22:211 | Rhone-Poulenc Basic Chemicals Co. v. American Motors Insurance Co.—168.2:500120 |
| § 22:212 | Archway Holdings Ltd. v. Royal Insurance Co. of Canada—168.2:500130 |
| § 22:213 | Zurich Insurance Co. v. 686234 Ontario Ltd.—168.2:500140 |
| § 22:214 | R.W. Hope v. Dominion of Canada General Insurance—168.2:500150 |
| § 22:215 | Medicine Hat (City) v. Continental Casualty Co.—168.2:500160 |
| § 22:216 | D. P. Murphy, Inc. v. Laurentian Casualty Co. of Canada—168.2:500170 |
| § 22:217 | Kellogg Canada Inc. v. Zurich Insurance Co.—168.2:500180 |
| § 22:218 | Murphy Oil Co. v. Continental Insurance Co.—168.2:500190 |
| § 22:219 | Royal & Sun Alliance Insurance Co. of Canada v. Fiberglas Canada Inc.—168.2:500200 |
| § 22:220 | Great West Development Marine Corp. v. Canadian Surety Co.—168.2:500210 |
| § 22:221 | Fellowes, McNeil v. Kansa General International Insurance Co.—168.2:500220 |
| § 22:222 | Pretty v. Ontario—168.2:500240 |
| § 22:223 | Palliser Regional Division #26 v. Aviva/Scottish & York Insurance Co.—168.2:500250 |
| § 22:224 | Stuart Estate v. Royal and Sun Alliance Insurance Co. of Canada—168.2:500260 |
| § 22:225 | Groupe Petrolier Nirom Inc. v. Cie du Assurance du Quebec—168.2:500270 |
| § 22:226 | Irving Oil Ltd. v. London & Hull Maritime Insurance Co.—168.2:500280 |

- § 22:227 Brockton (Municipality) v. Frank Cowan Co.—168.2:500290
- § 22:228 Cole v. Aviva Insurance Co. of Canada—168.2:500300
- § 22:229 Minox Equities Ltd. v. Sovereign General Insurance Co.—168.2:500310
- § 22:230 Corbould v. BCAA Insurance Corp.—168.2:500320
- § 22:231 Demarco v. Dominion of Canada—168.2:500330
- § 22:232 General Electric Canada Co. v. Aviva Canada Inc.—168.2:500340
- § 22:233 West Van Holdings Ltd. v. Economical Mutual Insurance Company—168.2:500350
- § 22:233.50 The Corporation of the City of Belleville v. Gore Mutual Insurance Company—168.2:500360
- § 22:233.70 Zurich Insurance Company Ltd. v. Halifax Regional Municipality—168.2:500570

7. Retrospectivity—168.2:600000

- § 22:234 Legal Oil and Gas Ltd. v. Alberta (Minister of Environment)—168.2:600100
- § 22:235 McColl-Frontenac Inc. v. Alberta (Minister of Environment)—168.2:600110
- § 22:236 Imperial Oil Ltd. v. Quebec (Minister of the Environment)—168.2:600120
- § 22:237 Imperial Oil Ltd. v. Alberta (Minister of the Environment)—168.2:600130
- § 22:238 British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority v. British Columbia (Environmental Appeal Board)—168.2:600140
- § 22:239 Workshop Holdings Ltd. v. CAE Machinery Ltd.—168.2:600150
- § 22:240 Terasen Gas Inc. v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—168.2:600150

8. Toxic tort: injunctive relief—168.2:700000

- § 22:241 Metrus Properties 2004 Limited Partnership v. Wrigley Canada Inc.—168.2:700010
- § 22:242 Barakett v. Foley—168.2:700020

9. Toxic torts: limitation periods—168.2:800000

- § 22:243 Crombie Property Holdings Ltd. v. McColl-Frontenac Inc.—168.2:800010
- § 22:244 Brookfield Residential (Alberta) LP v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—168.2:800020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 22:245 United Inc v. Canadian National Railway Company—168.2:800030
- § 22:245.50 Albert Bloom Limited v. London Transit Commission
- § 22:245.51 Albert Bloom Limited v. London Transit Commission et al.
- § 22:245.52 Brookwood Fernridge Community Assn. and British Columbia (District Director, Environmental Management Act), Re

10. Summary judgment motion

- § 22:246 Marchant v. Marnow
- § 22:246.10 Correct Building Corp. v. Lehman
- § 22:246.11 Bourne v. Calgary (City)
- § 22:246.12 Egan et al. v. National Research Council of Canada et al.
- § 22:246.13 Michel v. Saskatchewan
- § 22:246.14 Trillium Power Wind Corp. v. Ontario
- § 22:246.15 Correct Building Corporation v. Lehman
- § 22:246.16 Erectoweld Company Limited v. Procor Limited
- § 22:246.17 GFL Environmental v. Peras
- § 22:246.18 Mortifee v. Harvey
- § 22:246.19 Pure Environmental Waste Management Ltd. v. Lonquist Field Service, ULC
- § 22:246.20 Paramount Resources Ltd. v. Grey Owl Engineering Ltd.

III. SECTION 168.3—ENVIRONMENTAL SITE REGISTRY

- § 22:247 [Subsection 168.3(1) Environmental Site Registry]
- § 22:248 [Subsection 168.3(2) Purposes]
- § 22:249 [Subsection 168.3(3) Protection from liability]
- § 22:250 [Subsection 168.3(4) Same]
- § 22:251 —Commentary

IV. SECTION 168.3.1—PROHIBITION ON CERTAIN CHANGES OF USE

- § 22:252 [Subsection 168.3.1(1)—Section 168.3.1]
- § 22:253 [Subsection 168.3.1(2) Exception]
- § 22:254 —Commentary

**V. SECTION 168.4—SUBMISSION FOR FILING,
RECORD OF SITE CONDITION**

A. GENERAL

- § 22:255 [Subsection 168.4(1) Submission for filing, record of site condition]
- § 22:256 [Subsection 168.4(2) Contents of record of site condition]
- § 22:257 [Subsection 168.4(3) Submitting a record of site condition]
- § 22:258 [Subsection 168.4(3.1)—Same]
- § 22:259 [Subsection 168.4(3.2)—Notice that a record of site condition cannot be filed]
- § 22:260 [Subsection 168.4(3.3)—Notice after review relating to record of site condition]
- § 22:261 [Subsection 168.4(3.4)—Correction of defect]
- § 22:262 [Subsection 168.4(4) Date of filing]
- § 22:263 [Subsection 168.4(5) Retention of reports]
- § 22:264 [Subsection 168.4(6) Transition]
- § 22:265 [Subsection 168.4(7) Same]
- § 22:266 [Subsection 168.4(8) Acknowledgment of filing]
- § 22:267 [Subsection 168.4(9) Date of filing]
- § 22:268 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Records of Site Condition—168.4:000000

- § 22:269 Fairmount Developments Inc. v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Environment and Labour)—168.4:000100
- § 22:270 McNalty v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—168.4:000110
- § 22:271 R. v. 6534694 Canada Ltd.—168.4:000120

**VI. SECTION 168.5—DIRECTOR'S RESPONSE TO
RISK ASSESSMENT**

**A. SUBSECTION 168.5(1)—DIRECTOR'S
RESPONSE TO RISK ASSESSMENT**

1. General

- § 22:272 [Subsection 168.5(1) Director's response to risk assessment]
- § 22:273 —Commentary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2. Case Law

a. Director's response to risk assessment—
168.5(1):100000

§ 22:274 *Petro-Canada v. British Columbia (Assistant
Regional Waste Manager)*—168.5(1):100100

B. SUBSECTION 168.5(2)—VALIDITY OF
DECISION

1. General

§ 22:275 [Subsection 168.5(2) Validity of decision]

§ 22:276 —Commentary—Timing

2. Case Law

§ 22:277 *Squamish Terminals Ltd. v. British Columbia
(Director of Waste
Management)*—168.5(2):100100

**VII. SECTION 168.6—CERTIFICATE OF
PROPERTY USE**

A. SUBSECTION 168.6(1)—CERTIFICATE OF
PROPERTY USE

1. General

§ 22:278 [Subsection 168.6(1) Certificate of property use]

2. Case Law

a. Certificate of property use—
168.6(1):100000

§ 22:279 *Cushman v. Ontario (Ministry of
Environment)*—168.6(1):100100

B. SUBSECTIONS 168.6(2) TO 168.6(6)

§ 22:280 [Subsection 168.6(2) Restriction]

§ 22:281 [Subsection 168.6(3) Revocation or amendment]

§ 22:282 [Subsection 168.6(4) Occupants]

§ 22:283 —Commentary

§ 22:284 [Subsection 168.6(5) Notice to prescribed persons]

§ 22:285 [Subsection 168.6(6) Prohibition on construction
or use]

§ 22:286 —Commentary

VIII. SECTION 168.7—CONSEQUENCES OF FILING RECORD OF SITE CONDITION

- § 22:287 [Subsection 168.7(1) Consequences of filing record of site condition]
- § 22:288 [Subsection 168.7(2) False or misleading information, etc.]
- § 22:289 [Subsection 168.7(3) Contaminants that move to other property]
- § 22:290 [Subsection 168.7(4) Different use]
- § 22:291 [Subsection 168.7(5) Contravention of certificate of property use, etc.]
- § 22:292 [Subsection 168.7(6) Contravention of soil management or disposal regulations]
- § 22:293 [Subsection 168.7(6.1)—Order if contaminant moves]
- § 22:294 [Subsection 168.7(7) Consent order]
- § 22:295 —Commentary

IX. SECTION 168.7.2—NOTICE OF ORDER TO BE FILED IN REGISTRY

- § 22:296 [Subsection 168.7.2(1)—Notice of order to be filed in Registry]
- § 22:297 [Subsection 168.7.2(2)—Notice of compliance with order]
- § 22:298 [Subsection 168.7.2(3)—Filing of new record of site condition]

X. SECTION 168.8—EMERGENCIES RELATING TO OLD CONTAMINANTS

- § 22:299 [Subsection 168.8(1) Emergencies relating to old contaminants]
- § 22:300 [Subsection 168.8(2) Scope of order]
- § 22:301 [Subsection 168.8(3) Same]
- § 22:302 [Subsection 168.8(4) Information to be included in order]
- § 22:303 [Subsection 168.8(5) Notice of order to be filed in Registry]
- § 22:304 [Subsection 168.8(6) Notice of compliance with order]
- § 22:305 [Subsection 168.8(7) Filing of new record of site condition]
- § 22:306 —Commentary

XI. SECTION 168.9—DELEGATION AGREEMENT

- § 22:307 [Subsection 168.9(1) Delegation agreement]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 22:308 [Subsection 168.9(2) Contents of agreement]
- § 22:309 [Subsection 168.9(3) Regulation]
- § 22:310 [Subsection 168.9(4) Revocation of delegation]
- § 22:311 [Subsection 168.9(5) Effect of regulation]
- § 22:312 [Subsection 168.9(6) Notice]
- § 22:313 [Subsection 168.9(7) Other remedies not affected]
- § 22:314 [Subsection 168.9(8) Obligations of delegate]
- § 22:315 [Subsection 168.9(9) Minister may appoint directors]
- § 22:316 [Subsection 168.9(10) Remuneration, expenses of Ministerial appointees]
- § 22:317 [Subsection 168.9(11) Delegate not a Crown agency]
- § 22:318 [Subsection 168.9(12) Crown not liable for delegate's acts]
- § 22:319 [Subsection 168.9(13) Annual report]
- § 22:320 [Subsection 168.9(14) Additional reports]
- § 22:321 [Subsection 168.9(15) Regulations]
- § 22:322 [Subsection 168.9(16) General or particular]
- § 22:323 [Subsection 168.9(17) Definition]
- § 22:324 [Subsection 168.9(17) Definition—"delegation agreement"]
- § 22:325 — —Commentary

CHAPTER 23. PART XV.2—SPECIAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO MUNICIPALITIES, SECURED CREDITORS, RECEIVERS, TRUSTEES IN BANKRUPTCY, FIDUCIARIES AND PROPERTY INVESTIGATORS

I. SECTION 168.10—INTERPRETATION

- § 23:1 [Section 168.10 Definitions—"contaminant"]
- § 23:2 —"fiduciary property"]
- § 23:3 —"non-municipal property"]

II. SECTION 168.11—INTERPRETATION

- § 23:4 [Section 168.11 Interpretation]

III. SECTION 168.12—MUNICIPALITIES

- § 23:5 [Subsection 168.12(1) Actions taken by municipalities]

§ 23:6 [Subsection 168.12(2) Actions]

§ 23:7 —Commentary

IV. SECTION 168.13—OWNERSHIP BY VESTING

§ 23:8 [Subsection 168.13(1) Ownership by vesting]

§ 23:9 [Subsection 168.13(2) Exception]

§ 23:10 [Subsection 168.13(3) Consent order]

§ 23:11 [Subsection 168.13(4) Time period]

§ 23:12 [Subsection 168.13(5) Extension of period]

§ 23:13 —Commentary

V. SECTION 168.14—EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES

§ 23:14 [Subsection 168.14(1) Exceptional circumstances]

§ 23:15 [Subsection 168.14(2) Restriction if record of site condition]

§ 23:16 [Subsection 168.14(3) Scope of order]

§ 23:17 [Subsection 168.14(4) Same]

§ 23:18 [Subsection 168.14(5) Information to be included in order]

§ 23:19 [Subsection 168.14(6) When notice of order filed in Registry]

§ 23:20 [Subsection 168.14(7) Notice of compliance with order]

§ 23:21 [Subsection 168.14(8) Filing of new record of site condition]

§ 23:22 —Commentary

VI. SECTION 168.15—NOTICE OF PRESCRIBED CIRCUMSTANCES

§ 23:23 [Subsection 168.15(1) Notice of prescribed circumstances]

§ 23:24 [Subsection 168.15(2) Same]

§ 23:25 —Commentary

VII. SECTION 168.16—REPORTS OF INVESTIGATIONS OF CONTAMINANTS

§ 23:26 [Section 168.16 Reports of investigations of contaminants]

§ 23:27 Commentary

**VIII. SECTION 168.17—SECURED CREDITORS,
RECEIVERS AND TRUSTEES IN
BANKRUPTCY**

- § 23:28 [Subsection 168.17(1) Actions taken by secured
creditors]
- § 23:29 [Subsection 168.17(2) Actions]
- § 23:30 —Commentary

**IX. SECTION 168.18—SECURED CREDITOR
BECOMING OWNER BY FORECLOSURE**

- § 23:31 [Subsection 168.18(1) Secured creditor becoming
owner by foreclosure]
- § 23:32 [Subsection 168.18(2) Consent order]
- § 23:33 [Subsection 168.18(3) Time period]
- § 23:34 [Subsection 168.18(4) Extension of period]
- § 23:35 —Commentary

**X. SECTION 168.19—RECEIVERS AND
TRUSTEES IN BANKRUPTCY**

A. GENERAL

- § 23:36 [Subsection 168.19(1) Receivers and trustees in
bankruptcy]
- § 23:37 [Subsection 168.19(2) Consent order]
- § 23:38 —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Receivers and Trustees in Bankruptcy

- § 23:38.30 1057863 B.C. Ltd. (Re)

**XI. SECTION 168.20—EXCEPTIONAL
CIRCUMSTANCES**

- § 23:39 [Subsection 168.20(1) Exceptional circumstances]
- § 23:40 [Subsection 168.20(2) Same]
- § 23:41 [Subsection 168.20(3) Restriction if record of site
condition]
- § 23:42 [Subsection 168.20(4) Scope of order]
- § 23:43 [Subsection 168.20(5) Same]
- § 23:44 [Subsection 168.20(6) Information to be included in
order]
- § 23:45 [Subsection 168.20(7) Exception]
- § 23:46 [Subsection 168.20(8) Notice under subs. (7)]

- § 23:47 [Subsection 168.20(9) When notice of order filed in Registry]
- § 23:48 [Subsection 168.20(10) Notice of compliance with order]
- § 23:49 [Subsection 168.20(11) Filing of new record of site condition]
- § 23:50 —Commentary

XII. SECTION 168.21—NOTICE OF PRESCRIBED CIRCUMSTANCES

- § 23:51 [Subsection 168.21(1) Notice of prescribed circumstances]
- § 23:52 [Subsection 168.21(2) Same]
- § 23:53 [Subsection 168.21(3) Same]
- § 23:54 —Commentary

XIII. SECTION 168.22—REPORTS OF INVESTIGATIONS OF CONTAMINANTS

- § 23:55 [Section 168.22 Reports of investigations of contaminants]
- § 23:56 Commentary

XIV. SECTION 168.23—FIDUCIARIES

- § 23:57 [Section 168.23 Obligations of fiduciaries]
- § 23:58 Commentary

XV. SECTION 168.24—NOTICE OF PRESCRIBED CIRCUMSTANCES

- § 23:59 [Section 168.24 Notice of prescribed circumstances]
- § 23:60 Commentary

XVI. SECTION 168.25—REPORTS OF INVESTIGATIONS OF CONTAMINANTS

- § 23:61 [Section 168.25 Reports of investigations of contaminants]
- § 23:62 Commentary

XVII. SECTION 168.26—INVESTIGATIONS OF PROPERTY AND ACTIONS TO REDUCE CONCENTRATION OF CONTAMINANTS

- § 23:63 [Section 168.26 Investigations of property, etc.]
- § 23:64 Commentary

CHAPTER 24. PART XVI— ENVIRONMENTAL COUNCIL

I. SECTION 169—DEFINITIONS

§ 24:1 [Section 169 Definitions—“Council”]

II. SECTION 170—ENVIRONMENTAL COUNCIL ESTABLISHED

§ 24:2 [Subsection 170(1) Environmental Council
established]

§ 24:3 [Subsection 170(2) Chair and vice-chair]

§ 24:4 [Subsection 170(3) Members]

§ 24:5 [Subsection 170(4) Vacancies]

§ 24:6 [Subsection 170(5) Remuneration]

§ 24:7 —Commentary

III. SECTION 171—DUTIES OF COUNCIL

§ 24:8 [Section 171 Duties of Council]

CHAPTER 25. PART XVII— MISCELLANEOUS

I. SECTION 172—BOARD OF NEGOTIATION

§ 25:1 [Section 172 Board of Negotiation]

§ 25:2 Commentary

II. SECTION 173—AGREEMENT BY MUNICIPALITY

§ 25:3 [Section 173 Agreement by municipality]

III. SECTION 174—WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION

A. GENERAL

§ 25:4 [Subsection 174(1) Definition—“Board”]

§ 25:5 [Subsection 174(2) Unjust dismissal]

§ 25:6 [Subsection 174(3) Complaint]

§ 25:7 [Subsection 174(4) Where complaint referred to
O.L.R.B.]

§ 25:8 [Subsection 174(5) Labour relations officer]

§ 25:9 [Subsection 174(6) Where settlement not reached]

- § 25:10 [Subsection 174(7) Inquiry by O.L.R.B.]
- § 25:11 [Subsection 174(8) Determination]
- § 25:12 [Subsection 174(9) Application]
- § 25:13 [Subsection 174(10) Burden of proof]
- § 25:14 [Subsection 174(11) Failure to comply]
- § 25:15 [Subsection 174(12) Filing of determination]
- § 25:16 [Subsection 174(13) Compliance with settlement]
- § 25:17 [Subsection 174(14) Application of Labour Relations Act]
- § 25:18 [Subsection 174(15) Act performed on behalf of employer]
- § 25:19 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Dismissals—174:000000

- § 25:20 Armtec Inc. (Re)—174:000100
- § 25:21 Mohindra v. Bakelite Thermostats Ltd.—174:000110
- § 25:22 Marshall v. Varnicolor Chemical Ltd.—174:000120
- § 25:23 Kraan v. Custom Muffler Ltd.
- § 25:24 Pollinger v. Bergman Graphics Ltd.
- § 25:25 Duxbury & Valliancourt Construction Ltd. (Re)
- § 25:26 R. v. Carica Construction Inc.
- § 25:27 876947 Ontario Ltd. v. Canada (Attorney General)
- § 25:27.10 Fedyna and McClure v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Larsen
- § 25:27.11 Jones and British Columbia (Assistant Water Manager), Re
- § 25:27.12 Bogdan v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Regulatory Assurance Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Trenchuk
- § 25:27.13 Buck v. Director, Compliance, Boreal North Region, Alberta Environment and Parks, et al.
- § 25:27.14 Fedyna and McClure v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Larsen
- § 25:27.15 MTD Products Limited v. 1361821 Ontario Inc. et al.
- § 25:27.16 Tapp v. Director, Environmental Management Act

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:27.17 Rockyview Aqua Ltd. v. Director, Regulatory Assurance Division, South, Alberta Environment and Parks

2. Settlement

§ 25:27.50 Darling International Canada Inc. v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)

IV. SECTION 175—EVIDENCE OF OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

A. GENERAL

§ 25:28 [Subsection 175(1) Definition—“official document”]

§ 25:29 [Subsection 175(2) Official documents as evidence]

§ 25:30 [Subsection 175(3) Idem]

§ 25:31 Commentary

§ 25:32 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Accuracy of methods

§ 25:33 R. v. Galloway Lumber Co.

§ 25:34 R. v. Kingston (City)

§ 25:35 R. v. Vanderkant

§ 25:36 R. v. Rayner

§ 25:37 R. v. Metalore Resources Ltd.

2. Novel scientific theories

§ 25:38 R. v. Blanchard

3. Official document criteria

§ 25:39 R. v. Purolator Courier Ltd.

V. SECTION 175.1—REGULATIONS, GENERAL

A. GENERAL

§ 25:40 [Subsect 175.1(1) Regulations, general]

§ 25:41 [Subsection 175.1(2) Regulation under cl. (1)(f)]

§ 25:42 [Subsection 175.1(3) Regulation under cl. (1)(f.1)]

§ 25:43 [Subsection 175.1(4) Same]

§ 25:44 [Subsection 175.1(5) Minister’s regulations]

B. CASE LAW

1. Regulation making—175.1:000000

§ 25:45 Mikisew Cree First Nation v. Canada (Minister of

Aboriginal Affairs and Northern
Development)—175.1:000010

VI. SECTION 176—REGULATIONS, ADDITIONAL

A. SUBSECTIONS 176(1) TO (6)

- § 25:46 [Subsection 176(1) Regulations, additional]
- § 25:47 —Commentary
- § 25:48 [Subsection 176(1.1)—Regulations relating to Part II.1]
- § 25:49 [Subsection 176(1.2)—Same, Minister’s regulations]
- § 25:50 [Subsection 176(1.3)—Regulations relating to Part II.2]
- § 25:51 [Subsection 176(2) Regulations relating to Part III]
- § 25:52 —Commentary
- § 25:53 [Subsection 176(2.1) Regulations under clause (2)(d)]
- § 25:54 [Subsection 176(3) Regulations relating to Part IV]
- § 25:55 [Subsection 176(4) Regulations relating to Part V]
- § 25:56 [Subsection 176(4.1) Regulations relating to Part V.0.1]
- § 25:57 [Subsection 176(5) Regulations relating to Part VI]
- § 25:58 [Subsection 176(6) Repealed]

B. SUBSECTION 176(7)

1. General

- § 25:59 [Subsection 176(7) Regulations relating to Part IX]

2. Case Law

a. Scope of discretion—176(7):000000

- § 25:60 *Pim v. Ontario* (Ministry of the Environment)—176(7):000100
- § 25:61 *Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd. v. Ontario*—176(7):000110
- § 25:62 *Cape Breton Beverages Ltd. v. Nova Scotia* (Attorney General)—176(7):000120
- § 25:63 *Sunshine Village Corp. v. Parks Canada*—176(7):000130
- § 25:63.50 *Kaup v. Director, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Regulatory Assurance Division, Alberta Environment and Parks, re: Landrex Hunter Ridge Inc.*—176(7):000140
- § 25:63.70 *Davis et al. v. Director, Regional Approvals, Regulatory Assurance Division - South, Alberta*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Environment and Parks, re: Town of
Blackfalds—176(7):000150

b. Validity of regulation—176(7):100000

- § 25:64 Fisheries Assn. of Newfoundland and Labrador
Ltd. v. Newfoundland (Minister of Fisheries, Food
& Agriculture)—176(7):100100
- § 25:65 R. v. Valley Paper Cycle Ltd.—176(7):100110

C. SUBSECTIONS 176(8) TO (10)

- § 25:66 [Subsection 176(8) Regulations relating to Part X]
- § 25:67 [Subsection 176(9) Regulations relating to Part
XII]
- § 25:68 [Subsection 176(9.1) Regulations relating to Part
XIII]
- § 25:69 [Subsection 176(9.2) Same]
- § 25:70 [Subsection 176(10) Regulations relating to Part
XV.1]

**VII. SECTION 176.1—REGULATIONS, MARKET-
BASED APPROACHES, ETC.**

- § 25:71 [Subsection 176.1(1) Regulations, market-based
approaches, etc.]
- § 25:72 [Section 176.1(2)—Same, included powers]
- § 25:73 [Section 176.1—Same, powers under ss. 175.1 and
176(1)]
- § 25:74 [Subsection 176.1(4) Same, greenhouse gases]
- § 25:75 [Subsection 176.1(5) Same]
- § 25:76 [Subsection 176.1(6) Greenhouse Gas Reduction
Account]
- § 25:77 [Subsection 176.1(7) Same]
- § 25:78 [Subsection 176.1(8) Payments out of account]
- § 25:79 [Subsection 176.1(9) Same]

**VIII. SECTION 177—REGULATIONS, GENERAL
RULES**

A. GENERAL

- § 25:80 [Subsection 177(1) Regulations, general rules]
- § 25:81 [Subsection 177(2) Classes]
- § 25:82 [Subsection 177(3) Same]
- § 25:83 [Subsection 177(4) Adoption of documents in
regulations]
- § 25:84 [Subsection 177(5) Rolling incorporation by
reference]

§ 25:85 [Subsection 177(6) When effective]

B. CASE LAW

1. Generally—177:000000

§ 25:86 *R. v. St. Lawrence Cement Inc.*—177:000100

IX. SECTION 177.1—BAR OF ACTION

§ 25:87 [Subsection 177.1 Bar of action]

X. SECTION 178—REPEALED

§ 25:88 [Section 178 Repealed]

XI. SECTION 179—CONFLICT WITH OTHER LEGISLATION

A. GENERAL

§ 25:89 [Subsection 179(1) Conflict with other legislation]

§ 25:90 [Subsection 179(2) Idem]

B. CASE LAW

1. Generally—179:000000

§ 25:91 *Rousseau v. McNab-Braeside*
(Township)—179:000100

§ 25:92 *R. v. Thomas Cavanagh Construction*
Ltd.—179:000110

XII. SECTION 179.1—FEES

§ 25:93 [Section 179.1 Fees]

XIII. SECTION 180—PROTECTION FROM PERSONAL LIABILITY

A. GENERAL

§ 25:94 [Subsection 180(1) Protection from personal liability]

§ 25:95 [Subsection 180(1.1) Exception]

§ 25:96 [Subsection 180(2) Crown not relieved of liability]

§ 25:97 Commentary

§ 25:98 References

TABLE OF CONTENTS

B. CASE LAW

1. Official duty—180:000000

- § 25:99 Merritt v. New Brunswick—180:000100
- § 25:100 Ogden Martin Systems of Nova Scotia Ltd. v. Nova Scotia (Minister of the Environment)—180:000110
- § 25:101 Berscheid v. British Columbia (Minister of Environment, Lands and Parks)—180:000120

2. Regulatory negligence—180:100000

- § 25:102 Nesbitt Aggregates Ltd. v. Smiths Construction Co. (Arnprior) Ltd.—180:100100
- § 25:103 Berendsen v. Ontario—180:100110
- § 25:104 Debly Construction Ltd. v. New Brunswick (Minister of Environment)—180:100120
- § 25:105 Ernst v. EnCana Corp.—180:100130
- § 25:106 Crescent View Farms Ltd. et al. v. ULS Industries Ltd. et al.—180:100140

XIV. SECTION 181—SERVICE ON COMMERCIAL DRIVERS OF OFFENCE NOTICE OR SUMMONS

A. SUBSECTION 181(1) SERVICE ON COMMERCIAL DRIVERS OF OFFENCE NOTICE OR SUMMONS

- § 25:107 [Subsection 181(1) Service on commercial drivers of offence notice or summons]
- § 25:108 [Subsection 181(1) Service on commercial drivers of offence notice or summons—“commercial motor vehicle”]
- § 25:109 —“offence notice or summons”]
- § 25:110 — —Commentary

B. SUBSECTIONS 181(2)-181(7)

- § 25:111 [Subsection 181(2) Service of offence notice or summons]
- § 25:112 [Subsection 181(3) Employer]
- § 25:113 [Subsection 181(4) Repealed]
- § 25:114 [Subsection 181(5) Exception]
- § 25:115 [Subsection 181(6) Permit holder deemed owner]
- § 25:116 [Subsection 181(7) Application of s-s. (6)]
- § 25:117 Commentary

§ 25:118 References

C. CASE LAW

1. Commercial drivers—181(5):000000

§ 25:119 R. v. Zhang—181(5):000010

XV. SECTION 181.1—SERVICE ON MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

§ 25:120 [Subsection 181.1(1) Service on municipal corporations]

§ 25:121 [Subsection 181.1(2)—Service on other corporations]

§ 25:122 [Subsection 181.1(3)—Service on partnership]

§ 25:123 [Subsection 181.1(4)—Service on a sole proprietorship]

§ 25:124 [Subsection 181.1(5)—Substituted service]

XVI. SECTION 182—SERVICE, GENERALLY

A. GENERAL

§ 25:125 [Subsection 182(1) Service, generally]

§ 25:126 [Subsection 182(2) When service deemed made]

§ 25:127 Commentary

§ 25:128 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Generally—182:000000

§ 25:129 Libbey Canada Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of Labour)—182:000110

§ 25:130 Starnino Holdings Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—182:000120

§ 25:131 R. v. Alassia Newships Management Inc.—182:000130

XVII. SECTION 182.1—ENVIRONMENTAL PENALTIES

A. GENERAL

§ 25:132 [Subsection 182.1(1) Environmental penalties]

§ 25:133 [Subsection 182.1(2) Exceptions]

§ 25:134 [Subsection 182.1(3) Contents of order]

§ 25:135 [Subsection 182.1(4) Amount]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 25:136 | [Subsection 182.1(5) Maximum penalty] |
| § 25:137 | [Subsection 182.1(6) Absolute liability] |
| § 25:138 | [Subsection 182.1(7) Same] |
| § 25:139 | [Subsection 182.1(8) Limitation] |
| § 25:140 | [Subsection 182.1(9) Agreements] |
| § 25:141 | [Subsection 182.1(10) Publication of agreements] |
| § 25:142 | [Subsection 182.1(11) Penalty does not prevent prosecution] |
| § 25:143 | [Subsection 182.1(12) No admission] |
| § 25:144 | [Subsection 182.1(13) Failure to pay when required] |
| § 25:145 | [Subsection 182.1(14) Same] |
| § 25:146 | [Subsection 182.1(15) Regulations] |
| § 25:147 | [Subsection 182.1(16) General or particular] |
| § 25:148 | [Subsection 182.1(17) Regulations governing determination of amounts] |
| § 25:149 | [Subsection 182.1(18) Environmental management systems] |
| § 25:150 | [Subsection 182.1(19) Annual report] |
| § 25:151 | [Subsection 182.1(20) Five-year review] |
| § 25:152 | [Subsection 182.1(21) Application] |
| § 25:153 | [Section 182.1 Administrative penalties (not in force)] |

B. COMMENTARY

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:154 | Administrative Environmental Penalties |
| § 25:155 | Ontario's Environmental Penalty Regime |
| § 25:156 | —Environmental Penalty Orders Issued in 2008 |
| § 25:157 | —Environmental Penalty Orders Issued in 2009 |
| § 25:158 | —Environmental Penalty Orders issued in 2010 |
| § 25:159 | —Environmental Penalty Orders issued in 2011 |
| § 25:160 | —Environmental Penalty Orders issued in 2012 |

C. CASE LAW

1. Due diligence—182.1:000000

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:161 | Canadian Forest Products Ltd. v. British Columbia—182.1:000100 |
| § 25:162 | Canadian Forest Products Ltd. v. British Columbia—182.1:000110 |
| § 25:163 | Canada (Attorney General) v. Consolidated Canadian Contractors Inc.—182.1:000120 |

2. Administrative monetary penalties—182.1:100000

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 25:164 | Simons v. British Columbia (Minister of Forests)—182.1:100100 |
|----------|---|

- § 25:165 Laebon Developments Ltd. v. Director, Central Region, Regional Services, Alberta Environment—182.1(1):100110
- § 25:166 McAvoy Tankers Ltd. v. Director, Northern Region, Operations Division, Alberta Environment and Sustainable Resource Development—182.1:100120
- § 25:166.50 Sno-Valley Farms Ltd. v. Director, Regional Compliance, Red Deer-North Saskatchewan Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—182.1:100130

3. Vicarious liability—182.1:200000

- § 25:167 Cardston (Municipal District) No. 6 (Re)—182.1:200100

4. Administrative environmental penalties—182.1:300000

- § 25:168 CGC Inc.—182.1:300100

XVIII. SECTION 182.2—SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNT

- § 25:169 [Subsection 182.2(1) Special purpose account]
- § 25:170 [Subsection 182.1(2) Same]
- § 25:171 [Subsection 182.1(3) Payments out of account]

XIX. SECTION 182.3—ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTIES

- § 25:172 [Subsection 182.3(1) Administrative penalties]
- § 25:173 [Subsection 182.3(2) Order by provincial officer]
- § 25:174 [Subsection 182.3(3) Order by Director]
- § 25:175 [Subsection 182.3(4) Limitation]
- § 25:176 [Section 182.3(5) Orders not to be issued to employees, officers, directors or agents]
- § 25:177 [Subsection 182.3(6) Amount of penalty]
- § 25:178 [Subsection 182.3(7) Total penalty]
- § 25:179 [Subsection 182.3(8) Same, provincial officer]
- § 25:180 [Subsection 182.3(9) Contents of notice]
- § 25:181 [Section 182.3(10) Absolute liability]
- § 25:182 [Subsection 182.3(11) Same]
- § 25:183 [Subsection 182.3(12) Payment prevents conviction]
- § 25:184 [Subsection 182.3(13) Regulations]

XX. SECTION 182.4—REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTY IMPOSED BY PROVINCIAL OFFICER

- § 25:185 [Subsection 182.4(1) Review of administrative penalty imposed by provincial officer]
- § 25:186 [Subsection 182.4(2) Request for review]
- § 25:187 [Subsection 182.4(3) Stay]
- § 25:188 [Subsection 182.4(4) Decision of Director]
- § 25:189 [Subsection 182.4(5) Same]
- § 25:190 [Subsection 182.4(6) Amount of penalty]
- § 25:191 [Subsection 182.4(7) Notice of decision]
- § 25:192 [Subsection 182.4(8) Automatic confirmation of order]
- § 25:193 [Subsection 182.4(9) Same]
- § 25:194 [Subsection 182.4(10) Exception]
- § 25:195 [Subsection 182.4(11) Regulations]

XXI. SECTION 182.5—FAILURE TO PAY ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTY WHEN REQUIRED

- § 25:196 [Subsection 182.5—Failure to pay administrative penalty when required]
- § 25:197 [Subsection 182.5(2) Same]

XXII. SECTION 183—POWER TO RESTRAIN

A. SUBSECTION 183(1) BY ACTION

1. General

- § 25:198 [Subsection 183(1) By action]
- § 25:199 Commentary

2. Case Law

a. Injunctions—183(1):000000

- § 25:200 R. v. Hale—183(1):000100
- § 25:201 Prince Edward Island (Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs) v. Curtis—183(1):000110
- § 25:202 Quebec (Attorney General) v. Industrial Granules Ltd. and Canadian National Railways—183(1):000120
- § 25:203 R. v. Hacquoil Construction Ltd.—183(1):000130
- § 25:204 King (Township) v. Daily Disposal—183(1):000140

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:205 Ontario (Ministry of Environment) v. National
Hard Chrome Plating Co.—183(1):000150
- § 25:206 Maurice v. St.-Claude (Corp.
Municipale)—183(1):000160
- § 25:207 Prince Edward Island (Minister of the
Environment) v. McGowan Motors
Ltd.—183(1):000170
- § 25:208 MacMillan Bloedel Ltd. v. Greenpeace
Canada—183(1):000180
- § 25:209 Ardoch Algonquin First Nation v.
Ontario—183(1):000190
- § 25:210 Repap New Brunswick Inc.
Pictou—183(1):000200
- § 25:211 Saskatchewan (Minister, Environmental
Assessment Act) v. Kelvington Super Swine
Inc.—183(1):000210
- § 25:212 Lake Petittcodiac Preservation Assn. Inc. v.
Canada (Minister of the
Environment)—183(1):000220
- § 25:213 Canada v. IPSCO Recycling
Inc.—183(1):000230
- § 25:214 Relentless Energy Corp. v.
Davis—183(1):000240
- § 25:215 Millard v. Orillia (City)—183(1):000250
- § 25:216 Anderson v. Transgas Ltd.—183(1):000260
- § 25:217 Eagleridge Bluffs & Wetlands Preservation
Society v. British Columbia (Ministry of
Transportation)—183(1):000270
- § 25:218 Springwater (Township) v.
Laffriere—183(1):000280
- § 25:219 Treaty 8 Tribal Assn. v. Ontario
(Environmental Management
Act)—183(1):000290
- § 25:220 Drouin v.
Ste-Agathe-des-Monts—183(1):000300
- § 25:220.50 1324789 Ontario Inc. v. Marshall et
al.—183(1):000310
- § 25:220.70 1324789 Ontario Inc. v. Marshall et
al.—183(1):000320
- § 25:220.90 *Glofish LLC v. Oceanview
Enterprise*—183(1):000330
- b. Civil cases: injunctions to prevent
environmental damage—183(1):100000
- § 25:221 Tlowitsis-Mumtagila Band v. MacMillan Bloedel
Ltd.—183(1):100100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:222 Miskokomon v. Canada (Ministry of the Environment)—183(1):100110
- § 25:223 Branchflower Land Co-op v. Lukashuk—183(1):100120
- § 25:224 Monks v. Canada (Attorney General)—183(1):100130
- § 25:225 R. v. National Hard Chrome Plating Co.—183(1):100140
- § 25:226 Martin v. Lamothe—183(1):100150
- § 25:227 Toronto (City) v. Global Recycling Industries Inc.—183(1):100160
- § 25:228 Nova Scotia (Attorney General) v. Annapolis (County)—183(1):100170
- § 25:229 Algonquin Wildlands League v. Ontario (Minister of Natural Resources)—183(1):100180
- § 25:230 MacMillan Bloedel Ltd. v. Greenpeace Canada—183(1):100190
- § 25:231 Valhalla Wilderness Society v. British Columbia (Ministry of the Forests)—183(1):100200
- § 25:232 Halfway River First Nation v. British Columbia (Ministry of Forests)—183(1):100210
- § 25:233 Rocky Mountain Ecosystem Coalition v. Canada (National Energy Board)—183(1):100220
- § 25:234 Society of the Friends of Strathcona Park v. British Columbia (Minister of Environment)—183(1):100230
- § 25:235 Algonquin Wildlands League v. Northern Bruce Peninsula (Municipality)—183(1):100240
- § 25:236 Western Canada Wilderness Committee v. Chilliwack (Forest District) District Manager—183(1):100250
- § 25:237 304373 Alberta Inc. v. Ensteel Properties Ltd.—183(1):100260
- § 25:238 Campbell v. Powassan (Municipality)—183(1):100270
- § 25:239 Grand River Conservation Authority v. Ramdas—183(1):100280
- § 25:240 Lovell v. Ontario (Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry)—183(1):100290
- § 25:241 1324789 Ontario Inc. v. Marshall et al.—183(1):000300
- § 25:242 1324789 Ontario Inc. v. Marshall et al.—183(1):000310

**B. SUBSECTION 183(2) POWER TO RESTRAIN
BY ORDER UPON CONVICTION**

1. General

- § 25:243 [Section 183(2) Power to restrain by order upon conviction]
- § 25:244 Commentary
- § 25:245 References

2. Case Law

**a. Injunctions to stop environmental
harm—183(2):000000**

- § 25:246 Metropolitan Toronto (Municipality) v. Siapas—183(2):000100
- § 25:247 Tlowitsis-Mumtaglia Band v. MacMillan Bloedel Ltd.—183(2):000110
- § 25:248 Nova Scotia (Attorney General) v. Annapolis (County)—183(2):000120
- § 25:249 Sierra Club Canada v. Ontario (Ministry of Natural Resources)—183(2):000130
- § 25:250 Valastro v. Hamilton Port Authority—183(2):000140

XXIII. SECTION 184 OBSTRUCTION

A. SUBSECTION 184(1) OBSTRUCTION

1. General

- § 25:251 [Subsection 184(1)—Obstruction]
- § 25:252 Commentary
- § 25:253 —What is obstruction?

2. Case Law

a. Validity of section—184(1):000000

- § 25:254 R. v. Vandervoet—184(1):000100
- § 25:255 R. v. Glynn—184(1):000110
- § 25:256 R. v. Jarvis—184(1):000120

b. Obstruction—184(1):100000

- § 25:257 R. v. Boudreau—184(1):100100
- § 25:258 R. v. O'Hara—184(1):100110
- § 25:259 R. v. Trueman—184(1):100120
- § 25:260 R. v. 982677 Ontario Ltd.—184(1):100130
- § 25:261 R. v. Robbie—184(1):100140

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-------------|--|
| § 25:262 | R. v. Estifanos—184(1):100150 |
| § 25:263 | R. v. Cyrus—184(1):100160 |
| § 25:264 | R. v. Terpstra—184(1):100170 |
| § 25:265 | R. v. Crompton Co.—184(1):100180 |
| § 25:266 | R. v. Hicks—184(1):100190 |
| § 25:267 | R. v. Clare—184(1):100200 |
| § 25:268 | Marcoux c. Québec (Directeur des poursuites criminelles et pénales)—184(1):100210 |
| § 25:269 | R. v. Amlin—184(1):100220 |
| § 25:269.50 | R. v. Land Petroleum International Inc.—184(1):100230 |
| | c. Conceal or destroy evidence— 184(1):200000 |

| | |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| § 25:270 | R. v. Brinson—184(1):200100 |
|----------|-----------------------------|

B. SUBSECTION 184(2) FALSE INFORMATION

1. General

| | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|
| § 25:271 | [Subsection 184(2) False information] |
|----------|---------------------------------------|

2. Case Law

a. False information—184(2):000000

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:272 | R. v. Mac's Liquid Disposal (1982) Ltd.—184(2):000010 |
| § 25:273 | R. v. Nicholson—184(2):000100 |
| § 25:274 | R. v. Eaglebrook Environmental Corp.—184(2):000110 |
| § 25:275 | R. v. Safety-Kleen—184(2):000120 |
| § 25:276 | R. v. City Sales Ltd.—184(2):000130 |
| § 25:277 | R. v. Vac Daniels Ltd.—184(2):000140 |
| § 25:278 | R. v. Pierman—184(2):000145 |
| § 25:279 | R. v. McCaig—184(2):000150 |
| § 25:280 | R. v. Camick—184(2):000160 |
| § 25:281 | R. v. Scott—184(2):000170 |
| § 25:282 | R. v. Industrial Recycling Co.—184(2):000180 |
| § 25:283 | R. v. AlTec Sanitation Systems Ltd.—184(2):000190 |
| § 25:284 | R. v. Maurice—184(2):000200 |
| § 25:285 | R. v. Child—184(2):000210 |
| § 25:286 | R. v. Baha Car Care and Tyre Centre Limited—184(2):000220 |
| § 25:287 | R. v. Goold—184(2):000230 |
| § 25:288 | R. v. Hanson—184(2):000240 |

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 25:289 | R. v. Teishu Lootawon—184(2):000250 |
| § 25:290 | R. v. Weber—184(2):000260 |
| § 25:291 | R. v. 1238952 Ontario Inc.—184(2):000270 |
| § 25:292 | R. v. Ross—184(2):000280 |
| § 25:293 | R. v. Markhae—184(2):000290 |
| § 25:294 | R. v. McLellan—184(2):000300 |
| § 25:295 | R v. H. Breiter Window Cleaning Ltd.—184(2):000310 |
| § 25:296 | R v. Garreau—184(2):000320 |
| § 25:297 | R v. Williams—184(2):000330 |
| § 25:298 | R. v. Medeiros—184(2):000340 |
| § 25:299 | R. v. Henderson—184(2):000350 |
| § 25:300 | R. v. Traxler—184(2):000360 |
| § 25:301 | R. v. Roberts—184(2):000370 |
| § 25:302 | R. v. McAlpine—184(2):000380 |
| § 25:303 | R. v. Sanmuganathan—184(2):000390 |
| § 25:304 | R. v. Wapshaw—184(2):000400 |
| § 25:305 | R. v. Warner—184(2):000410 |
| § 25:306 | R. v. Smith—184(2):000420 |
| § 25:307 | R v. Pintucci—184(2):000430 |
| § 25:308 | R. v. Mills—184(2):000440 |
| § 25:309 | R. v. Edwards—184(2):000445 |
| § 25:310 | R. v. Dnkha—184(2):000450 |
| § 25:311 | R. v. Sivamohan—184(2):000460 |
| § 25:312 | R. v. Dowden—184(2):000470 |
| § 25:313 | R. v. Meludie—184(2):000480 |
| § 25:314 | R. v. Eaton—184(2):000490 |
| § 25:315 | R. v. Perron—184(2):000500 |
| § 25:316 | R. v. Good—184(2):000510 |
| § 25:317 | R. v. Younis—184(2):000520 |
| § 25:318 | R. v. Daley—184(2):000530 |
| § 25:319 | R. v. Kinney—184(2):000540 |
| § 25:320 | R. v. Etchells—184(2):000550 |
| § 25:321 | R. v. Fernandes—184(2):000560 |
| § 25:322 | R. v. Connolly—184(2):000570 |
| § 25:323 | R. v. Connolly—184(2):000575 |
| § 25:324 | R. v. Wahidi—184(2):000580 |
| § 25:325 | R. v. Sandhu—184(2):000590 |
| § 25:326 | R. v. Noorgat—184(2):000600 |
| § 25:327 | R. v. P.M. Sales Ltd.—184(2):000610 |
| § 25:328 | R. v. Carter—184(2):000620 |
| § 25:329 | R. v. Northern Watertek Corp.—184(2):000630 |
| § 25:330 | R. v. Tekle—184(2):000640 |
| § 25:331 | R. v. Silva—184(2):000650 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:332 | R. v. Lootawon—184(2):000660 |
| § 25:333 | R. v. Skjonsby—184(2):000670 |
| § 25:334 | R. v. Auto Happy Inc.—184(2):000680 |
| § 25:335 | R. v. Derosa—184(2):000690 |
| § 25:336 | R. v. Dwinnell—184(2):000700 |
| § 25:337 | R. v. Pirhosseinlou—184(2):000710 |
| § 25:338 | R. v. Petroff—184(2):000720 |
| § 25:339 | R. v. Bennett—184(2):000730 |
| § 25:340 | R. v. Samarah Auto Sales Inc.—184(2):000740 |
| § 25:341 | R. v. Agahi—184(2):000750 |
| § 25:342 | R. v. Taggart Construction Ltd.—184(2):000760 |
| § 25:343 | R. v. Ahad—184(2):000770 |
| § 25:344 | LA Cars Inc. (Re)—184(2):000780 |
| § 25:345 | R. v. Locke—184(2):000790 |
| § 25:346 | Jenny Auto Sales Inc. (Re)—184(2):000800 |
| § 25:347 | R. v. Northern Breweries Ltd.—184(2):000810 |
| § 25:348 | R. v. 815565 Ontario Inc.—184(2):000820 |
| § 25:349 | R. v. Mota—184(2):000830 |
| § 25:350 | R. v. Rappos—184(2):000840 |
| § 25:351 | R. v. Khan—184(2):000850 |
| § 25:352 | R. v. Nazari—184(2):000860 |
| § 25:353 | R. v. Ramcharran—184(2):000870 |
| § 25:354 | R. v. Wallace—184(2):000880 |
| § 25:355 | R. v. Jennings—184(2):000890 |
| § 25:356 | R. v. Dyno Nobel Canada Inc.—184(2):000900 |
| § 25:357 | R. v. Gallotti—184(2):000910 |
| § 25:358 | R. v. Williams—184(2):000920 |
| § 25:359 | R. v. Pollard—184(2):000930 |
| § 25:360 | R. v. Peermohamed—184(2):000940 |
| § 25:361 | R. v. Jones—184(2):000950 |
| § 25:362 | R. v. Hernandez—184(2):000960 |
| § 25:363 | R. v. 1322720 Ontario Inc.—184(2):000970 |
| § 25:364 | R. v. Sistero—184(2):000980 |
| § 25:365 | R. v. Waterdown Garden Supplies Ltd.—184(2):000990 |
| § 25:366 | R. v. Billy’s Appliances Ltd.—184(2):001000 |
| § 25:367 | R. v. Coburn—184(2):001010 |
| § 25:368 | R. v. Gutierrez Ramirez—184(2):001020 |
| § 25:369 | R. v. Esposto—184(2):001030 |
| § 25:370 | R. v. Neilson (2012), 67 C.E.L.R. (3d) 146, 100 W.C.B. (2d) 425 (Ont. C.J.); R. v. Neilson—184(2):001040 |
| § 25:371 | R. v. Sinclair’s Landing Inc.—184(2):001050 |
| § 25:372 | R. v. Muir—184(2):001060 |
| § 25:373 | R. v. Van Breda—184(2):001070 |

- § 25:374 R. v. Haniff—184(2):001080
- § 25:375 R. v. Buckham Transport Ltd.—184(2):001090
- § 25:376 R. v. Green—184(2):001100
- § 25:377 R. v. Mohammed—184(2):001110
- § 25:378 R. v. Buckham Transport Ltd.—184(2):001120
- § 25:379 R. v. Triumph Auto Services
Ltd.—184(2):001130
- § 25:380 R. v. Brown—184(2):001140
- § 25:381 R. v. Carillion Canada Inc.—184(2):001150
- § 25:382 R. v. Henri—184(2):001160
- § 25:383 R. v. Cardenas—184(2):001170
- § 25:384 R. v. Kalmuk—184(2):001180
- § 25:385 R. v. Glen E. Ross—184(2):001190
- § 25:386 R. v. Ortis Automotive Centre Inc. and Dino
Giovanatto—184(2):001200
- § 25:387 R. v. 2068221 Ontario Inc.—184(2):001210
- § 25:388 R. v. Ryan G. Armstrong—184(2):001220
- § 25:389 R. v. Silver Lining Engineers
Inc.—184(2):001230
- § 25:389.10 R. v. Manpreet Singh Purba—184(2):001240

C. SUBSECTION 184(3) SAME

1. General

- § 25:390 [Subsection 184(3) Same]

2. Case Law

- a. False or misleading information—
184(3):000000

- § 25:391 R. v. Ghadban—184(3):000010

§ D. SUBSECTION 184(4) REFUSAL TO
FURNISH INFORMATION

1. General

- § 25:392 [Subsection 184(4) Refusal to furnish information]
- § 25:393 —Commentary

2. Case Law

- a. Refuse to answer—184(4):000000

- § 25:394 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—184(4):000100
- § 25:395 R. v. Astrochrome Chrankshaft—184(4):000110
- § 25:396 R. v. Mangialardi—184(4):000120

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:397 R. v. Vac Daniels Ltd.—184(4):000130
- § 25:398 R. v. Merhai—184(4):000140
- § 25:399 R. v. Strela Trucking Ltd.—184(4):000150
- § 25:400 R. v. 1162900 Ontario Inc. cob Watterworth Farms, John Malcolm Watterworth and Patricia Ann Watterworth—184(4):000160

XXIV. SECTION 185—PRESIDING JUDGE

A. SECTION 185—PRESIDING JUDGE

- § 25:401 [Section 185 Presiding judge]
- § 25:402 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Judge or Justice of the Peace—185:000000

- § 25:403 R. v. Courtaulds Canada—185:000100
- § 25:404 R. v. Eton Construction Co.—185:000105
- § 25:405 R. v. Petro-Canada—185:000110
- § 25:406 R. v. D.D.M. Plastics Inc.—185:000120
- § 25:407 R. v. Grant Forest Products Corp.—185:000130
- § 25:408 R. v. Hamilton (City)—185:000140
- § 25:409 R. v. Montgomery—185:000150

XXV. SECTION 186—OFFENCES

A. SUBSECTION 186(1) GENERAL

1. General

- § 25:410 [Subsection 186(1) General]

2. Case Law

a. Discharge—General—186(1):000000

- § 25:411 Floate v. Gas Plus Inc.—186(1):000010
- § 25:411.50 R. v. GFL Environmental Inc., 2020 CarswellOnt 19670 (Ont. C.J.) [PDR]—186(1):000020
- § 25:411.60 R. v. 1955379 Ontario Inc.—186(1):000030

B. SUBSECTION 186(1.1) EXCEPTION

1. General

- § 25:412 [Subsection 186(1.1) Exception]

2. Case Law

a. Discharge causing adverse effect—
186(1.1):000000

- § 25:413 R. v. 1109196 Ontario Ltd.—186(1.1):000010
§ 25:414 [Subsection 186(2) Offence re order]

3. Case Law

a. Breach order—186(2):000000

- § 25:415 R. v. Leclerc—186(2):000100
§ 25:416 R. v. Sinclair—186(2):000110
§ 25:417 R. v. Consbec Inc.—186(2):000120
§ 25:418 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—186(2):000130
§ 25:419 R. v. McConkey—186(2):000140
§ 25:420 R. v. N.M. Bartlett Inc.—186(2):000150
§ 25:421 R. v. EnviroGun Ltd.—186(2):000160
§ 25:422 R. v. Tenny
§ 25:423 R. v. Aladdin Mechanical Inc.
§ 25:424 R. v. Tenny
§ 25:425 R. v. Olympic Softee Inc.
§ 25:426 R. v. M&M Concrete Pumping Inc.
§ 25:426.10 R. v. 2560504 Ontario Inc.
§ 25:426.11 R. v. Galli-Morwick Inc., Glenrio Financing
Limited, Edward Morwick and Carl Galli

D. SUBSECTION 186(3) OFFENCE RE
APPROVAL, LICENCE OR PERMIT, ETC.

1. General

- § 25:427 [Subsection 186(3) Offence re approval, licence or
permit, etc.]

2. Case Law

a. Failure to comply with terms and
conditions

- § 25:428 R. v. 1252352 Ontario Inc.
§ 25:429 Regional Water Services Ltd. v. Director,
Southern Region, Operations Division,
Alberta Environment and Sustainable
Resource Development
§ 25:430 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.
§ 25:431 R. v. Saturn Power Inc.
§ 25:432 R. v. Emerald Energy From Waste Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-------------|---|
| § 25:433 | 2280577 Ontario Inc., Re |
| § 25:434 | R. v. Cedar Point II GP Inc., et al. |
| § 25:435 | R. v. Waste Excellence Corporation |
| § 25:436 | R. v. J.C. Fresh Farms Ltd. |
| § 25:437 | R. v. Medulla Waste and Recycling Corp. |
| § 25:438 | R. v. Promed Recycle Inc. |
| § 25:438.30 | R. v. Goldstone Resources Inc. |
| § 25:438.50 | Western Aerial Applications Ltd. and British Columbia (Administrator, Integrated Pest Management Act), Re |
| § 25:438.70 | R. v. Medulla Waste & Recycling (Nugget) Inc. |
| § 25:438.71 | R. v. 1347921 Ontario Inc. and Harinder Singh Lamba |

E. SUBSECTION 186(3.1) OFFENCE RE FEES

| | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|
| § 25:439 | [Subsection 186(3.1) Offence re fees] |
|----------|---------------------------------------|

F. SUBSECTION 186(4) EXCEPTION WHEN ORDER OR PROGRAM APPROVAL COMPLIED WITH

1. General

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:440 | [Subsection 186(4) Exception when order or program approval complied with] |
| § 25:441 | —Commentary |

2. Case Law

a. General—186(4):000000

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:442 | R. v. Union Carbide Canada Ltd.—186(4):000100 |
| § 25:443 | R. v. Toronto Refiners and Smelters Ltd.—186(4):000110 |
| § 25:444 | R. v. Canada Metal Co. Ltd.—186(4):000120 |
| § 25:445 | R. v. Canadian International Paper Co.—186(4):000130 |
| § 25:446 | R. v. Cyanamid Canada Inc.—186(4):000140 |
| § 25:447 | R. v. Johns-Manville Canada Inc.—186(4):000150 |
| § 25:448 | R. v. Vermeulen—186(4):000160 |

b. Abuse of process—186(4):100000

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 25:449 | R. v. Abitibi Paper Co.—186(4):100100 |
| § 25:450 | R. v. Zalev Brothers Ltd.—186(4):100110 |

G. SUBSECTION 186(5) SAME

| | |
|----------|--------------------------|
| § 25:451 | [Subsection 186(5) Same] |
|----------|--------------------------|

§ 25:452 —Commentary

H. SUBSECTION 186(6) REPEALED

§ 25:453 [Subsection 186(6) Repealed]

XXVI. SECTION 187—PENALTIES

A. [SUBSECTION 187(1) PENALTIES]

1. General

§ 25:454 [Subsection 187(1) Penalties]

2. Commentary

- § 25:455 Principles of Sentencing
- § 25:456 —Table A—Penalty Provisions
- § 25:457 —Table B—Fines for Corporations
- § 25:458 —Table C—Fines for Individuals
- § 25:459 Principles of sentencing in environmental cases
- § 25:460 Maximum penalties
- § 25:461 Surtax on fines
- § 25:462 Organization of cases
- § 25:463 Imprisonment
- § 25:464 References

3. Case Law

a. Sentencing principles—187(1):000000

- § 25:465 R. v. Cotton Felts Ltd.—187(1):000100
- § 25:466 R. v. North Vancouver (District)—187(1):000130
- § 25:467 R. v. Sztuke—187(1):000140
- § 25:468 R. v. Consolidated Maybrun Mines
Ltd.—187(1):000200
- § 25:469 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—187(1):000230
- § 25:470 R. v. Morreau—187(1):000240
- § 25:471 R. v. Smith—187(1):000250
- § 25:472 R. v. Lions Wrecking Ltd.—187(1):000270
- § 25:473 R. v. Van Waters & Rogers Ltd.—187(1):000290
- § 25:474 R. v. Henry Heyink Construction
Ltd.—187(1):000300
- § 25:475 British Columbia v. Hull—187(1):000310
- § 25:476 R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—187(1):000320
- § 25:477 R. v. Waldie—187(1):000330
- § 25:478 R. v. Machell—187(1):000340
- § 25:479 Canada v. Domtar Specialty Fine
Papers—187(1):000350

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:480 R. v. Leon-Ram Enterprises—187(1):000360
- § 25:481 R. v. “Tahkuna” (The)—187(1):000370
- § 25:482 65302 British Columbia Ltd. v.
Canada—187(1):000380
- § 25:483 R. v. Canadian Tire Corp.—187(1):000390
- § 25:484 R. v. Terroco Industries Ltd.—187(1):000400
- § 25:485 R. v. Abbott—187(1):000410
- § 25:486 R. v. Henneberry—187(1):000420
- § 25:487 R. v. Cemex Cement Ltd.—187(1):000430
- § 25:488 Gottsegen v. Berges Massawipi
Inc.—187(1):000440
- § 25:489 R. v. Jovnic Ltd.—187(1):000450
- § 25:490 R. v. Hanna—187(1):000460
- § 25:491 R. v. 0467891 B.C. Ltd.—187(1):000470
- § 25:492 R. v. Bruce A. Brown Associates
Ltd.—187(1):000480
- § 25:493 R. v. Coeey—187(1):000490
- § 25:494 R. v. Fraser Valley Disposal Ltd.—187(1):000500
- § 25:495 R. v. Larsen—187(1):000510
- § 25:496 R. v. Shell Canada Ltd.—187(1):000520
- § 25:497 R. v. Sunrise Propane Energy—187(1):000530
- § 25:498 R. v. Sunrise Propane Energy Group
Inc.—187(1):000535
- § 25:499 R. v. Green Recyclers Inc.—187(1):000540
- § 25:500 R. v. Skoko—187(1):000550
- § 25:501 R. v. Tamarack, Inc.—187(1):000560
- § 25:502 R. v. Dockman—187(1):000570
- § 25:503 Delfresh Mushroom Farm Ltd. and British
Columbia (Director, Environmental Management
Act), Re—187(1):000580
- § 25:504 R. v. Collingwood Prime Realty Holding Corp.
et.al.—187(1):000590
- § 25:505 Woodland Heights Investments, Ltd. and British
Columbia (Director, Environmental Management
Act), Re—187(1):000600
- § 25:506 R. v. Volkswagen AG—187(1):000610
- § 25:507 1324789 Ontario Inc. v. Marshall et
al.—187(1):000620
- § 25:508 Commentary—Table D—Section 187(1) Case
Organization
- b. Individual, waste management: no
certificate—187(1):100000
- § 25:509 R. v. Malfara—187(1):100130
- § 25:510 R. v. Lafci—187(1):100140

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:511 R. v. Robins—187(1):100160
§ 25:512 R. v. Bay Disposal Services Inc.—187(1):100170
§ 25:513 R. v. Hodgson Custom Rolling Inc.—187(1):100200
§ 25:514 R. v. Poisson—187(1):100210
§ 25:515 Hein (Re)—187(1):100220
§ 25:516 R. v. Mast—187(1):100225
§ 25:517 R. v. Rubicon Environmental Inc.—187(1):100230
§ 25:518 R. v. Hesse—187(1):100240
§ 25:519 R. v. Yake—187(1):100250
§ 25:520 R. v. M & D Port-A-John Rentals
Ltd.—187(1):100260
§ 25:521 R. v. Briggs—187(1):100270
§ 25:522 R. v. Sousa—187(1):100280
§ 25:523 R. v. Western Waste & Recyclers
Inc.—187(1):100290
§ 25:524 R. v. Hallman—187(1):100300
§ 25:525 R. v. Speers Investments Ltd.—187(1):100310
§ 25:526 R. v. Central Waste Systems Ltd.—187(1):100320
§ 25:527 R. v. Ambrosoni—187(1):100330
§ 25:528 R. v. Diamond—187(1):100340
§ 25:529 R. v. 6402046 Canada Inc.—187(1):100350
§ 25:530 R. v. Johnson—187(1):100360
§ 25:531 R. v. Jennings—187(1):100370
§ 25:532 R. v. Dyno Nobel Canada Inc.—187(1):100380
§ 25:533 R. v. Van Leishout—187(1):100390
§ 25:534 R. v. Dobson—187(1):100400
§ 25:535 R. v. Sandhu—187(1):100410
§ 25:536 R. v. Jezioranski—187(1):100420
§ 25:537 R. v. Backhoe—187(1):100430
§ 25:538 R. v. North Star Camps Ltd.—187(1):100440
§ 25:539 R. v. Drain Problems Ltd.—187(1):100450
c. Waste disposal site operated by
individual: no certificate—187(1):200000
§ 25:540 R. v. Lopes—187(1):200310
§ 25:541 R. v. Caputo—187(1):200380
§ 25:542 R. v. Cote—187(1):200390
§ 25:543 R. v. Can-Mar Group Ltd.—187(1):200400
§ 25:544 R. v. Smith—187(1):200410
§ 25:545 R. v. McGuire—187(1):200420
§ 25:546 R. v. Lootawan—187(1):200430
§ 25:547 R. v. Lootawan—187(1):200440
§ 25:548 R. v. Barager—187(1):200450
§ 25:549 R. v. Joynes—187(1):200460
§ 25:550 R. v. Vivian—187(1):200470

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 25:551 | R. v. Ribeiro—187(1):200480 |
| § 25:552 | R. v. Geissinger—187(1):200490 |
| § 25:553 | R. v. Willoughby—187(1):200500 |
| § 25:554 | R. v. Markham—187(1):200510 |
| § 25:555 | R. v. Thom—187(1):200520 |
| § 25:556 | R. v. Sorichetti—187(1):200530 |
| § 25:557 | R. v. Geissinger—187(1):200540 |
| § 25:558 | R. v. Geissinger—187(1):200550 |
| § 25:559 | R. v. Hamer—187(1):200560 |
| § 25:560 | R. v. White—187(1):200570 |
| § 25:561 | R. v. Thompson—187(1):200580 |
| § 25:562 | R. v. Windich—187(1):200590 |
| § 25:563 | Trudeau Park Inc. (Re)—187(1):200600 |
| § 25:564 | R. v. Greensides—187(1):200610 |
| § 25:565 | R. v. Marshall—187(1):200620 |
| § 25:566 | R. v. Milligan—187(1):200630 |
| § 25:567 | R. v. 1358208 Ontario Inc.—187(1):200640 |
| § 25:568 | 564417 Ontario Ltd. (Re)—187(1):200650 |
| § 25:569 | R. v. Piontek—187(1):200660 |
| § 25:570 | R. v. Champagne—187(1):200670 |
| § 25:571 | R. v. Greensides—187(1):200680 |
| § 25:572 | R. v. Fagundes—187(1):200690 |
| § 25:573 | R. v. Schmidt—187(1):200700 |
| § 25:574 | R. v. Lane—187(1):200710 |
| § 25:575 | R. v. Langtry—187(1):200720 |
| § 25:576 | R. v. Oakridge-Terra Inc.—187(1):200730 |
| § 25:577 | R. v. Eagle Stone 56 Ltd.—187(1):200740 |
| § 25:578 | R. v. Associated Industries Corp.—187(1):200750 |
| § 25:579 | R. v. McGinn—187(1):200760 |
| § 25:580 | R. v. Entreprises H.D.J.S. Gascon Ltee—187(1):200770 |
| § 25:581 | R. v. Sleiman—187(1):200780 |
| § 25:582 | R. v. Thompson—187(1):200790 |
| § 25:583 | R. v. Culetta—187(1):200800 |
| § 25:584 | R. v. Johnson—187(1):200810 |
| § 25:585 | R. v. Rump—187(1):200820 |
| § 25:586 | R. v. Jennings—187(1):200830 |
| § 25:587 | R. v. Sheikh—187(1):200840 |
| § 25:588 | R. v. Bruining—187(1):200850 |
| § 25:589 | R. v. 498503 Ontario Inc.—187(1):200860 |
| § 25:590 | R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—187(1):200870 |
| § 25:591 | R. v. Hall—187(1):200880 |
| § 25:592 | R. v. Lane—187(1):200890 |
| § 25:593 | R. v. 1557038 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):200900 |

- § 25:594 R. v. 1557038 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):200910
- § 25:595 R. v. Parker—187(1):200920
- § 25:596 R. v. Best—187(1):200930
- § 25:597 R. v. Sinclair—187(1):200940
- § 25:598 R. v. Industrial Enviro Solutions
Inc.—187(1):200950
- § 25:599 R. v. Dupuis—187(1):200960
- § 25:600 R. v. Obar—187(1):200970
- § 25:601 R. v. Trudeau—187(1):200980
- § 25:602 R. v. Capone—187(1):200990
- § 25:603 R. v. Ken Pierman—187(1):201000

d. Failure to obtain certificate: individual—
187(1):300000

- § 25:604 R. v. Barry—187(1):300120
- § 25:605 R. v. Reid—187(1):300130
- § 25:606 R. v. Boogerman—187(1):300140
- § 25:607 R. v. Milligan—187(1):300150
- § 25:608 R. v. Nor Building Enterprises
Ltd.—187(1):300160
- § 25:609 R. v. Upper Canada Paddle Co.—187(1):300170
- § 25:610 R. v. K.C.R. Camp Ltd.—187(1):300180
- § 25:611 R. v. Zhang—187(1):300190
- § 25:612 R. v. 2108886 Ontario Inc.—187(1):300200
- § 25:613 R. v. Boogerman—187(1):300210
- § 25:614 R. v. Sturdell Industries Ltd.—187(1):300220
- § 25:615 R. v. Vacuum Drummond Inc.—187(1):300230
- § 25:616 R. v. Kellman—187(1):300240
- § 25:617 R. v. Backhoe—187(1):300250
- § 25:618 R. v. Thai Duy Bui—87(1):300260

e. Failure to report: individual—
187(1):400000

- § 25:619 R. v. Cook—187(1):400110
- § 25:620 R. v. Garreau—187(1):400120
- § 25:621 R. v. Ross—187(1):400130
- § 25:622 R. v. Allen Tree Service Ltd.—187(1):400140
- § 25:623 R. v. Niagara (Regional
Municipality)—187(1):400150
- § 25:624 R. v. Grégoire—187(1):400160
- § 25:625 R. v. DeWolfe—187(1):400170
- § 25:626 R. v. Yake—187(1):400180
- § 25:627 R. v. Sunlite Hydroponics Inc.—187(1):400190
- § 25:628 R. v. GB Scrap Metal Ltd.—187(1):400200
- § 25:629 R. v. Sheikh—187(1):400210

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:630 | R. v. 901659 Ontario Inc.—187(1):400220 |
| § 25:631 | R. v. Black & McDonald Ltd.—187(1):400230 |
| § 25:632 | R. v. Larocque—187(1):400240 |
| | f. Construction by individual: no certificate—187(1):500000 |
| § 25:633 | R. v. Millar—187(1):500100 |
| § 25:634 | R. v. Angotti—187(1):500110 |
| § 25:635 | R. v. Sherco Properties Inc.—187(1):500120 |
| § 25:636 | R. v. Sturdell Industries Ltd.—187(1):500130 |
| § 25:637 | R. v. Allan—187(1):500140 |
| § 25:638 | R. v. Vuicic—187(1):500150 |
| | g. Individual: failure to comply with order—187(1):600000 |
| § 25:639 | R. v. Villeneuve—187(1):600100 |
| § 25:640 | R. v. Sanders—187(1):600110 |
| § 25:641 | R. v. Acheson—187(1):600120 |
| § 25:642 | R. v. Perry—187(1):600130 |
| § 25:643 | R. v. Farnum—187(1):600140 |
| § 25:644 | R. v. Villeneuve—187(1):600150 |
| § 25:645 | R. v. Branson—187(1):600160 |
| § 25:646 | R. v. Uriadka—187(1):600170 |
| § 25:647 | R. v. Muirhead—187(1):600180 |
| § 25:648 | R. v. Willoughby—187(1):600190 |
| § 25:649 | R. v. Willoughby Trucking and Disposal Ltd.—187(1):600200 |
| § 25:650 | R. v. Larabie—187(1):600210 |
| § 25:651 | R. v. Loyens—187(1):600220 |
| § 25:652 | R. v. Windich—187(1):600230 |
| § 25:653 | R. v. Barnim—187(1):600240 |
| § 25:654 | R. v. Plane Perfection Inc.—187(1):600250 |
| § 25:655 | R. v. Gabriele—187(1):600260 |
| § 25:656 | R. v. Chomyn—187(1):600270 |
| § 25:657 | R. v. Lane—187(1):600280 |
| § 25:658 | R. v. Givens—187(1):600290 |
| § 25:659 | R. v. Mitchell—187(1):600300 |
| § 25:660 | R. v. 1160538 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):600310 |
| § 25:661 | R. v. Polot—187(1):600320 |
| § 25:662 | R. v. Bauman—187(1):600330 |
| § 25:663 | R. v. Brennan—187(1):600340 |
| § 25:664 | R. v. Arnold—187(1):600350 |
| § 25:665 | R. v. Forgione—187(1):600360 |
| § 25:666 | R. v. Mitchell—187(1):600370 |

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:667 R. v. Mitchell—187(1):600380
- § 25:668 R. v. Parisien—187(1):600390
- § 25:669 R. v. Kubassek—187(1):600400
- § 25:670 Blancke (Re)—187(1):600410
- § 25:671 Boogerman (Re)—187(1):600420
- § 25:672 R. v. Howard—187(1):600430
- § 25:673 R. v. McPherson—187(1):600440
- § 25:674 R. v. DeBrouwer—187(1):600450
- § 25:675 R. v. Elliott—187(1):600460
- § 25:676 R. v. Summerfeldt—187(1):600470
- § 25:677 R. v. Brennan—187(1):600480
- § 25:678 R. v. Spinelli—187(1):600490
- § 25:679 R. v. Nemeth—187(1):600500
- § 25:680 R. v. Donard Investments—187(1):600510
- § 25:681 R. v. Collee Wrecking & Recycling
Ltd.—187(1):600520
- § 25:682 R. v. 741890 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):600530
- § 25:683 Aspden (Re)—187(1):600540
- § 25:684 R. v. Primeau—187(1):600550
- § 25:685 R. v. 860041 Ontario Inc.—187(1):600560
- § 25:686 Alberta (Minister of Environment) v.
Verbeek—187(1):600570
- § 25:687 R. v. Garcia—187(1):600580
- § 25:688 R. v. Plue—187(1):600590
- § 25:689 R. v. Kwarciany—187(1):600600
- § 25:690 R. v. Ayotte—187(1):600610
- § 25:691 R. v. Neuman—187(1):600620
- § 25:692 R. v. J. Edwin Brown Holdings
Inc.—187(1):600630
- § 25:693 R. v. Plachta—187(1):600640
- § 25:694 R. v. Vanderzwaag—187(1):600650
- § 25:695 R. v. Romanson—187(1):600660
- § 25:696 R. v. Amyotte—187(1):600670
- § 25:697 R. v. Wawa Park City Ltd.—187(1):600680
- § 25:698 R. v. Couture—187(1):600690
- § 25:699 R. v. Hiller—187(1):600700
- § 25:700 R. v. Wakeford—187(1):600710
- § 25:701 R. v. Anderson—187(1):600720
- § 25:702 R. v. Gonzalez—187(1):600730
- § 25:703 R. v. Jackson—187(1):600740
- § 25:704 R. v. Greensides—187(1):600750
- § 25:705 R. v. Wynn—187(1):600760
- § 25:706 R. v. Caputo—187(1):600770
- § 25:707 R. v. Hollestelle—187(1):600780
- § 25:708 R. v. Darrah—187(1):600790

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:709 R. v. Temagami Northern Investments Ltd.—187(1):600800
- § 25:710 R. v. Ken Jackson Construction Ltd.—187(1):600810
- § 25:711 R. v. Garr—187(1):600820
- § 25:712 R. v. Compost Niagara Inc.—187(1):600830
- § 25:713 R. v. Upper Canada Paddle Co.—187(1):600840
- § 25:714 R. v. Tamarac Gold and Country Club Ltd.—187(1):600850
- § 25:715 R. v. Teal—187(1):600860
- § 25:716 R. v. Western Waste & Recyclers Inc.—187(1):600870
- § 25:717 R. v. Phillips—187(1):600880
- § 25:718 R. v. 767561 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):600890
- § 25:719 R. v. Methot—187(1):600900
- § 25:720 R. v. Schmidt—187(1):600910
- § 25:721 R. v. Wohlgemuth—187(1):600920
- § 25:722 R. v. Baumchen Farms Ltd.—187(1):600930
- § 25:723 R. v. Lane—187(1):600940
- § 25:724 R. v. Sinclair—187(1):600950
- § 25:725 R. v. McCalla—187(1):600960
- § 25:726 R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—187(1):600970
- § 25:727 R. v. Douglas Projects International—187(1):600980
- § 25:728 R. v. Sleiman—187(1):600990
- § 25:729 R. v. Assali—187(1):601000
- § 25:730 R. v. Iannuzzi—187(1):601010
- § 25:731 R. v. Rybak—187(1):601020
- § 25:732 R. v. Herd—187(1):601030
- § 25:733 R. v. Hours Welding & Fabricating Ltd.—187(1):601040
- § 25:734 R. v. Lilakos—187(1):601050
- § 25:735 R. v. Sturdell Industries Ltd.—187(1):601060
- § 25:736 R. v. Gill—187(1):601070
- § 25:737 R. v. Edlund—187(1):601080
- § 25:738 R. v. Fagundes—187(1):601090
- § 25:739 R. v. Langtry—187(1):601100
- § 25:740 R. v. DeMichele—187(1):601110
- § 25:741 R. v. Hodgson—187(1):601120
- § 25:742 R. v. Sleiman—187(1):601130
- § 25:743 R. v. Hanna—187(1):601140
- § 25:744 R. v. Burton's Sanitation Ltd.—187(1):601150
- § 25:745 R. v. Kellman—187(1):601160
- § 25:746 R. v. Rump—187(1):601170
- § 25:747 R. v. 1624747 Ontario Inc.—187(1):601180

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:748 R. v. Iannuzzi—187(1):601190
§ 25:749 R. v. Hilker—187(1):601200
§ 25:750 R. v. Dobson—187(1):601210
§ 25:751 R. v. Bosnic—187(1):601220
§ 25:752 R. v. El-Masri—187(1):601230
§ 25:753 R. v. Levy—187(1):601240
§ 25:754 R. v. Greensides—187(1):601250
§ 25:755 R. v. Paonessa—187(1):601260
§ 25:756 R. v. Burbidge—187(1):601270
§ 25:757 R. v. 1557038 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):601280
§ 25:758 R. v. Parker—187(1):601290
§ 25:759 R. v. Szabadi—187(1):601300
§ 25:760 R. v. Red Rock Mill Inc.—187(1):601310
§ 25:761 R. v. Vissers—187(1):601320
§ 25:762 R. v. Kozuchowski—187(1):601330
§ 25:763 R. v. Coburn—187(1):601340
§ 25:764 R. v. Thames Sales Yard Ltd.—187(1):601350
§ 25:765 R. v. 1700652 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):601360
§ 25:766 R. v. 901659 Ontario Inc.—187(1):601370
§ 25:767 R. v. Vuicic—187(1):601380
§ 25:768 R. v. Wheatley—187(1):601390
§ 25:769 R. v. Gemmill—187(1):601400
§ 25:770 R. v. Flores—187(1):601410
§ 25:771 R. v. 1197338 Ontario Inc.—187(1):601420
§ 25:772 R. v. 917260 Ontario Inc.—187(1):601430
§ 25:773 R. v. 1543850 Ontario Inc.—187(1):601440
§ 25:774 R. v. Blake—187(1):601450
§ 25:775 R. v. Adeboyeku—187(1):601460
§ 25:776 R. v. Rouleau—187(1):601470
§ 25:777 R. v. Sgambelluri—187(1):601480
§ 25:778 R. v. Chevrette—187(1):601490
§ 25:779 R. v. Michael Putnam—187(1):601500
§ 25:780 R. v. Clifford Ernest Pilon—187(1):601510
§ 25:781 R. v. Balan—187(1):601520
§ 25:782 R. v. Rebecca Anna Krawczyk and Peter Gordon
Buwalda—187(1):601530
§ 25:783 R. v. David Robert Allen Sutter—187(1):601540
- h. Individual, breach approval—
187(1):700000
- § 25:784 R. v. Millar—187(1):700100
§ 25:785 R. v. Robinson—187(1):700110
§ 25:786 R. v. McCallum—187(1):700120
§ 25:787 R. v. Richmond—187(1):700130

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 25:788 | R. v. Turtle Island Recycling—187(1):700140 |
| § 25:789 | R. v. Land—187(1):700150 |
| § 25:790 | R. v. Land—187(1):700160 |
| § 25:791 | R. v. Ssonix Products Ltd.—187(1):700170 |
| § 25:792 | R. v. Brazeau—187(1):700180 |
| § 25:793 | R. v. Harding—187(1):700190 |
| § 25:794 | R. v. Rogers—187(1):700200 |
| § 25:795 | R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—187(1):700210 |
| § 25:796 | R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—187(1):700215 |
| § 25:797 | R. v. Western Waste & Recyclers Inc.—187(1):700220 |
| § 25:798 | R. v. Tyndale—187(1):700230 |
| § 25:799 | R. v. El-Masri—187(1):700240 |
| § 25:800 | R. v. Piette—187(1):700250 |
| § 25:801 | R. v. Associated Industries Corp.—187(1):700260 |
| § 25:802 | R. v. 954192 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):700270 |
| § 25:803 | R. v. Global Waste Services Inc.—187(1):700280 |
| § 25:804 | R. v. 7064152 Canada Ltd.—187(1):700290 |
| § 25:805 | R. v. 2R Services Inc.—187(1):700300 |
| § 25:806 | R. v. Duquette—187(1):700310 |
| § 25:807 | R. v. 872114 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):700320 |
| § 25:808 | R. v. Myers—187(1):700330 |
| § 25:809 | R. v. Gucciardi—187(1):700340 |
| § 25:810 | R. v. Vissers—187(1):700350 |
| § 25:811 | R. v. North Shore Express Ltd.—187(1):700360 |
| § 25:812 | R. v. 986608 Ontario Inc.—187(1):700370 |
| § 25:813 | R. v. Teck Northern Roads Ltd.—187(1):700380 |
| § 25:814 | R. v. 946611 Ontario Ltd.—187(1):700390 |
| § 25:815 | R. v. Best Waste Solutions Inc.—187(1):700400 |
| § 25:816 | R. v. Drain Problems Ltd.—187(1):700410 |

B. SUBSECTION 187(2) SAME: CORPORATIONS

1. General

| | |
|----------|---|
| § 25:817 | [Subsection 187(2) Same: corporations] |
| § 25:818 | —Commentary—Breach of order |
| § 25:819 | — —Table A—Section 187(2) Case Organization |
| § 25:820 | —References |

2. Case Law

a. Corporate waste management: no certificate—187(2):200000

| | |
|----------|--|
| § 25:821 | R. v. R. & R. Candrum Inc.—187(2):200260 |
|----------|--|

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:822 R. v. King Recycling & Waste Disposal
Inc.—187(2):200270
- § 25:823 R. v. Pearson Equipment Rentals
Ltd.—187(2):200280
- § 25:824 R. v. Maritime Oil Services Ltd.—187(2):200290
- § 25:825 R. v. Malott—187(2):200300
- § 25:826 R. v. Norpak Manufacturing Inc.—187(2):200310
- § 25:827 R. v. Coimbra—187(2):200320
- § 25:828 R. v. San-Mar Environmental Group
Ltd.—187(2):200330
- § 25:829 R. v. Cando Contracting Ltd.—187(2):200340
- § 25:830 R. v. Marshall—187(2):200350
- § 25:831 R. v. Clark—187(2):200360
- § 25:832 R. v. Royal Disposal Services Inc.—187(2):200370
- § 25:833 R. v. Scott—187(2):200380
- § 25:834 R. v. Niagara (Regional
Municipality)—187(2):200390
- § 25:835 R. v. 6103383 Canada Inc.—187(2):200400
- § 25:836 Eastview Development Ltd. v.
Lechlitner—187(2):200410
- § 25:837 R. v. Tottenham Transport Ltd.—187(2):200420
- § 25:838 R. v. Brown Foundry Ltd.—187(2):200430
- § 25:839 R. v. 3723259 Canada Inc.—187(2):200440
- § 25:840 R. v. National Rentals Ltd.—187(2):200450
- § 25:841 R. v. Briggs—187(2):200460
- § 25:842 R. v. Rancor Wood Recycling Inc.—187(2):200470
- § 25:843 R. v. Sturgeon Timber Ltd.—187(2):200480
- § 25:844 R. v. D & M Environmental Ltd.—187(2):200490
- § 25:845 R. v. Western Waste & Recyclers
Inc.—187(2):200500
- § 25:846 R. v. Optimum Disposal Services
Inc.—187(2):200510
- § 25:847 R. v. Harold Marcus Ltd.—187(2):200520
- § 25:848 R. v. 1327827 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):200530
- § 25:849 R. v. Inline Fiberglass Ltd.—187(2):200540
- § 25:850 R. v. Lootawon—187(2):200550
- § 25:851 R. v. Dow AgroSciences Canada
Inc.—187(2):200560
- § 25:852 R. v. 684070 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):200570
- § 25:853 R. v. Santaro Development LLC—187(2):200580
- § 25:854 R. v. Waste Services (CA) Inc.—187(2):200590
- § 25:855 R. v. Biloski Contractors Ltd.—187(2):200600
- § 25:856 R. v. Trans-Luthi Inc.—187(2):200610
- § 25:857 R. v. Central Canadian Glass Ltd.—187(2):200620
- § 25:858 R. v. Alfin Aluminum Finishes
Inc.—187(2):200630

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:859 R. v. Turtle Island Holdings Corp.—187(2):200640
- § 25:860 R. v. Guspro Inc.—187(2):200650
- § 25:861 R. v. Poly-Pacific International
Inc.—187(2):200660
- § 25:862 R. v. Turtle Island Holdings Corp.—187(2):200670
- § 25:863 R. v. Vacuum Drummond Inc.—187(2):200680
- § 25:864 R. v. Cosentino—187(2):200690
- § 25:865 R. v. Conteneurs Carlex Inc.—187(2):200700
- § 25:866 R. v. Centre Environnemental Techni-Cite
Inc.—187(2):200710
- § 25:867 R. v. Entreprises H.D.J.S. Gascon
Ltee—187(2):200720
- § 25:868 Van Drunen & Sons Gravel Ltd.
(Re)—187(2):200730
- § 25:869 R. v. Greater Essex County District School
Board—187(2):200740
- § 25:870 R. v. 6402046 Canada Inc.—187(2):200750
- § 25:871 R. v. Nethercott Excavating Ltd.—187(2):200760
- § 25:872 R. v. Fuda Contracting Inc.—187(2):200770
- § 25:873 R. v. Poeta Contracting Inc.—187(2):200780
- § 25:874 R. v. Jennings—187(2):200790
- § 25:875 R. v. Belwood Poultry Ltd.—187(2):200800
- § 25:876 R. v. Canadian Highway Equipment Safety
Solutions Corp.—187(2):200810
- § 25:877 R. v. Tonda Construction Ltd.—187(2):200820
- § 25:878 R. v. Bodnar—187(2):200830
- § 25:879 R. v. Done-Rite Paving Co.—187(2):200840
- § 25:880 R. v. Ignace (Township)—187(2):200850
- § 25:881 R. v. Site Preparation Ltd.—187(2):200860
- § 25:882 R. v. Charles Dietrich Construction
Ltd.—187(2):200870
- § 25:883 R. v. Southbrae Enterprises Inc.—187(2):200880
- § 25:884 R. v. BPS Ventures Inc.—187(2):200890
- § 25:885 R. v. Robert Nash Excavating Inc.—187(2):200900
- § 25:886 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment) v.
Neilson—187(2):200910
- § 25:887 R. v. Entreprises H.D.J.S. Gascon
Ltee—187(2):200920
- § 25:888 R. v. Thomas Cavanagh Construction
Ltd.—187(2):200930
- § 25:889 R. v. Dulay—187(2):200940
- § 25:890 R. v. Industrial Enviro Solutions
Inc.—187(2):200950
- § 25:891 R. v. Kenwell—187(2):200960
- § 25:892 R. v. SharpsPlus Inc.—187(2):200970

- § 25:893 R. v. Bluewater Environmental (Western Canada) Inc.—187(2):200980
- § 25:894 R. v. Windsor Disposal Services Ltd.—187(2):200990
- b. Corporate sewage management: no certificate—187(2):250000
- § 25:895 R. v. Kawartha Downs Ltd.—187(2):250010
- § 25:896 R. v. Georgian Triangle Apples Ltd.—187(2):250020
- § 25:897 R. v. JLA Factory Outlet Holdings Ltd.—187(2):250030
- § 25:898 R. v. C.R. Associates Ltd.—187(2):250040
- § 25:899 R. v. Larchex Inc.—187(2):250050
- § 25:900 R. v. Norcan Homes Ltd.—187(2):250060
- § 25:901 R. v. Lakeshore New Centre Estates Ltd.—187(2):250070
- § 25:902 R. v. Goldcorp Inc.—187(2):250080
- § 25:903 R. v. Lakeshore Inc.—187(2):250090
- § 25:904 R. v. Euroamber Inc.—187(2):250100
- § 25:905 R. v. Rockway Glen Estate Winery Inc.—187(2):250120
- § 25:906 R. v. Sherco Properties Inc.—187(2):250130
- § 25:907 R. v. Cirque X Inc.—187(2):250140
- § 25:908 R. v. Rice Commercial Group Inc.—187(2):250150
- § 25:909 R. v. Pier Property Inc.—187(2):250160
- § 25:910 R. v. 998466 Ontario Inc.—187(2):250170
- § 25:911 R. v. 1233481 Ontario Inc.—187(2):250180
- § 25:912 R. v. Phil’s Septic Pumping Service Inc.—187(2):250190
- § 25:913 R. v. Meadows End Trailer Park Inc.—187(2):250200
- § 25:914 R. v. 3989623 Canada Inc.—187(2):250210
- § 25:915 R. v. 1318203 Ontario Inc.—187(2):250220
- § 25:916 R. v. Caneast Foods Ltd.—187(2):250230
- § 25:917 R. v. R.W. Tomlinson Ltd.—187(2):250240
- § 25:918 R. v. Mason Homes Ltd. (Re)—187(2):250250
- § 25:919 R. v. Laffèche Environmental Inc.—187(2):250260
- § 25:920 R. v. ADN Stucco Ltd.—187(2):250270
- § 25:921 R. v. Camp Otterdale Ltd.—187(2):250280
- § 25:922 R. v. North Star Camps Ltd.—187(2):250290
- § 25:923 R. v. Pier 27 Produce (2008) Inc.—187(2):250300
- c. Corporate waste disposal site: no certificate—187(2):300000
- § 25:924 R. v. Mammone Disposal Systems Ltd.—187(2):300780

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:925 R. v. 564108 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):300820
 § 25:926 R. v. 671156 Ontario Inc.—187(2):300830
 § 25:927 R. v. Royal Waste Disposal Ltd.—187(2):300850
 § 25:928 R. v. Orgreen Enterprise Ltd.—187(2):300860
 § 25:929 R. v. Keall—187(2):300870
 § 25:930 R. v. West Front Construction
 Ltd.—187(2):300880
 § 25:931 R. v. Dament & Charles Lumber Manufacturing
 Ltd.—187(2):300900
 § 25:932 R. v. Triple L Tire Recycling Ltd.—187(2):300940
 § 25:933 R. v. Lions Disposal Ltd.—187(2):300980
 § 25:934 R. v. Hacquoil Construction Ltd.—187(2):300990
 § 25:935 R. v. General Waste Transport
 Inc.—187(2):301000
 § 25:936 R. v. Harbour Front Recycling
 Inc.—187(2):301010
 § 25:937 R. v. Summerfeldt—187(2):301020
 § 25:938 R. v. Associated Bailiffs and Co.—187(2):301030
 § 25:939 R. v. Brillinger—187(2):301040
 § 25:940 R. v. Agri-West Corp.—187(2):301050
 § 25:941 R. v. Massara—187(2):301060
 § 25:942 R. v. Holmes—187(2):301070
 § 25:943 R. v. Pellerin—187(2):301080
 § 25:944 R. v. L.B. Landfill Ltd.—187(2):301090
 § 25:945 R. v. Hamilton Bio Conversion
 Inc.—187(2):301100
 § 25:946 R. v. KJH Consultants Inc.—187(2):301110
 § 25:947 R. v. Clearview (Township)—187(2):301120
 § 25:948 R. v. Marcotte Disposal Inc.—187(2):301130
 § 25:949 R. v. Vollering—187(2):301140
 § 25:950 R. v. Sinai—187(2):301150
 § 25:951 R. v. Baldwin Rubber Recycler
 Inc.—187(2):301160
 § 25:952 R. v. 629507 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):301170
 § 25:953 R. v. Huron East (Municipality) and
 Pannabecker Holdings Inc.—187(2):301180
 § 25:954 R. v. Cam Tran Co.—187(2):301190
 § 25:955 R. v. Hacquoil Construction Ltd.—187(2):301200
 § 25:956 R. v. Art Recycling Ltd.—187(2):301210
 § 25:957 R. v. Alpha Manufacturing Inc.—187(2):301220
 § 25:958 R. v. Waste Care Services Ltd.—187(2):301230
 § 25:959 R. v. Waste Liquid Hauling Inc.—187(2):301240
 § 25:960 R. v. Carleton Environmental
 Services—187(2):301250
 § 25:961 R. v. Norfab Building Components
 Ltd.—187(2):301260

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:962 R. v. Lantin—187(2):301270
- § 25:963 R. v. Oakridge-Terra Inc.—187(2):301280
- § 25:964 R. v. 1687993 Ontario Inc.—187(2):301290
- § 25:965 R. v. 1543850 Ontario Inc.—187(2):301300
- § 25:966 R. v. Eagle Stone 56 Ltd.—187(2):301310
- § 25:967 R. v. Associated Industries Corp.—187(2):301320
- § 25:968 R. v. 954192 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):301330
- § 25:969 R. v. Cosentino—187(2):301340
- § 25:970 R. v. DeMichele—187(2):301350
- § 25:971 R. v. Trillium Recovery Inc.—187(2):301360
- § 25:972 Van Drunen & Sons Gravel Ltd.
(Re)—187(2):301370
- § 25:973 R. v. Fuda Contracting Inc.—187(2):301380
- § 25:974 R. v. Mattamy (Half Moon Bay)
Ltd.—187(2):301390
- § 25:975 R. v. Dyno Nobel Canada Inc.—187(2):301400
- § 25:976 R. v. Michieli Equipment Rentals
Ltd.—187(2):301410
- § 25:977 R. v. 329931 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):301420
- § 25:978 R. v. 1092066 Ontario Inc.—187(2):301430
- § 25:979 R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—187(2):301440
- § 25:980 R. v. 1557038 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):301450
- § 25:981 R. v. 1557038 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):301460
- § 25:982 R. v. R.A.P. Development Corp.—187(2):301470
- § 25:983 R. v. North Shore Express Ltd.—187(2):301480
- § 25:984 R. v. 917260 Ontario Inc.—187(2):301490
- § 25:985 R. v. Sensient Flavors Canada
Inc.—187(2):301500
- § 25:986 R. v. Conestoga Rovers and
Associates—187(2):301510
- § 25:987 R. v. Conestoga Rovers and
Associates—187(2):301520
- § 25:988 R. v. Tiessen—187(2):301530
- § 25:989 R. v. 349977 Ontario Inc.—187(2):301540
- § 25:990 R. v. Shlyter Isaac Investments
Inc.—187(2):301550
- § 25:991 R. v. Poeta Contracting Inc.—187(2):301560
- § 25:992 R. v. Vanroboys Enterprises Ltd.—187(2):301570
- § 25:993 R. v. 2R Services Inc.—187(2):301580
- § 25:994 R. v. Siefker Inc.—187(2):301590
- § 25:995 R. v. Kealey—187(2):301600
- § 25:996 R. v. J.E. Henderson Farms Ltd.—187(2):301610
- § 25:997 R. v. ABNA Investments Ltd.—187(2):301620
- § 25:998 R. v. Waste Container Services
Inc.—187(2):301630

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:999 R. v. McCloskey International Limited—187(2):301640
- § 25:1000 872144 Ontario Limited and Conway McGrath, Re—187(2):301650
- § 25:1001 R. v. 1794791 Ontario Inc.—187(2):301660
- d. Municipal sewage management: no certificate—187(2):350000
- § 25:1002 Upper Grand District School Board (Re)—187(2):350100
- § 25:1003 R. v. North Glengarry (Township)—187(2):350110
- e. Municipal waste management: no certificate—187(2):375000
- § 25:1004 R. v. Rideau Lakes (Township)—187(2):375100
- § 25:1005 R. v. Guelph (City)—187(2):375110
- § 25:1006 Clarence-Rockland (City) (Re)—187(2):375120
- § 25:1007 R. v. Ignace (Township)—187(2):375130
- f. Municipal waste disposal site: no certificate—187(2):380000
- § 25:1008 R. v. Clarence-Rockland (City)—187(2):380100
- g. Corporate failure to obtain certificate: air—187(2):400000
- § 25:1009 R. v. Smart Cars (Sarnia) Corp.—187(2):400290
- § 25:1010 R. v. Flag Fire Equipment Ltd.—187(2):400300
- § 25:1011 R. v. Pinty's Premium Foods Inc.—187(2):400310
- § 25:1012 R. v. Murray Group Ltd.—187(2):400320
- § 25:1013 R. v. Northern Sawmills Inc.—187(2):400330
- § 25:1014 R. v. B & W Heat Treating (1975) Ltd.—187(2):400340
- § 25:1015 R. v. JDS Uniphase Inc.—187(2):400350
- § 25:1016 R.P. Tank and Pipe Ltd. (Re)—187(2):400360
- § 25:1017 R. v. Santasalo North America Inc.—187(2):400370
- § 25:1018 R. v. Brown—187(2):400380
- § 25:1019 R. v. Consoltex Inc.—187(2):400390
- § 25:1020 R. v. Tembec Inc.—187(2):400400
- § 25:1021 R. v. Mahaffy Materials Handling Ltd.—187(2):400410
- § 25:1022 R. v. Frazier Industrial Co.—187(2):400420
- § 25:1023 R. v. Decor Precast Co.—187(2):400430
- § 25:1024 R. v. A. Potvin Construction Ltd.—187(2):400440

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1025 R. v. RHM Teleservices International
Inc.—187(2):400450
- § 25:1026 Frank Ault Excavating Ltd. (Re)—187(2):400460
- § 25:1027 R. v. Federal White Cement Ltd.—187(2):400470
- § 25:1028 R. v. Fincore Industries Inc.—187(2):400480
- § 25:1029 Morbern Inc. (Re)—187(2):400490
- § 25:1030 R. v. Moulure Alexandria Moulding
Inc.—187(2):400500
- § 25:1031 R. v. Belle-Pak Packaging Inc.—187(2):400510
- § 25:1032 R. v. SunClass Spas Inc.—187(2):400520
- § 25:1033 R. v. Kiley Paving Ltd.—187(2):400530
- § 25:1034 R. v. Ontario Auto Clearance Center
Inc.—187(2):400540
- § 25:1035 R. v. 1648879 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):400550
- § 25:1036 R. v. Nor Building Enterprises
Ltd.—187(2):400560
- § 25:1037 R. v. 1184370 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):400570
- § 25:1038 R. v. Ecofab Marketing Ltd.—187(2):400580
- § 25:1039 R. v. Upper Canada Paddle Co.—187(2):400590
- § 25:1040 R. v. Progressive Packaging Ltd.—187(2):400600
- § 25:1041 R. v. Polymer Distribution Inc.—187(2):400610
- § 25:1042 R. v. CCL Industries Inc.—187(2):400620
- § 25:1043 R. v. Assay Laboratory Services
Inc.—187(2):400630
- § 25:1044 R. v. Norcoat Inc.—187(2):400640
- § 25:1045 R. v. Procor Ltd.—187(2):400650
- § 25:1046 R. v. Amaizeingly Green Products GP
Ltd.—187(2):400660
- § 25:1047 R. v. Essroc Canada Inc.—187(2):400670
- § 25:1048 R. v. 1118741 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):400680
- § 25:1049 R. v. Donkers—187(2):400690
- § 25:1050 R. v. Chairtex Inc.—187(2):400700
- § 25:1051 R. v. Colormelt Thunder Bay
Ltd.—187(2):400710
- § 25:1052 R. v. Fowler Construction Co.—187(2):400720
- § 25:1053 R. v. AS Canada ULC—187(2):400730
- § 25:1054 R. v. IMBC Blowmolding Inc.—187(2):400740
- § 25:1055 R. v. Soares Auto Body Ltd.—187(2):400750
- § 25:1056 R. v. Conestoga Rovers and
Associates—187(2):400760
- § 25:1057 R. v. Kawartha Dairy Ltd.—187(2):400770
- § 25:1058 R. v. Port Welding Ltd.—187(2):400780
- § 25:1059 R. v. Doorland 2000 Inc.—187(2):400790
- § 25:1060 R. v. I.O.F. Business Furniture Manufacturing
Inc.—187(2):400800

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:1061 R. v. L.T.L. Contracting Ltd.—187(2):400810
§ 25:1062 R. v. Parrish & Heimbecker Ltd.—187(2):400820
§ 25:1063 R. v. J. Harrison Excavating and Pipeline
Ltd.—187(2):400830
§ 25:1064 R. v. Port Hope Patterns Ltd.—187(2):400840
§ 25:1065 R. v. Fiera Foods Company and 1252662 Ontario
Inc.—187(2):400850
§ 25:1066 R. v. Parker Brothers Textile Mills Limited and
Roger Parker—187(2):400860
§ 25:1067 R. v. Walinga Inc.—187(2):400870
§ 25:1068 R. v. 1939453 Ontario Inc. &
Wallace—187(2):400880
§ 25:1069 R. v. Cam Tran Co. Ltd—187(2):400890
§ 25:1070 R. v. Century Wood Products Inc.—187(2):400900
§ 25:1071 R. v. Henry—187(2):400910
 h. Corporate failure to obtain certificate:
 water—187(2):425000
§ 25:1072 R. v. Mazel Tov Developments
Ltd.—187(2):425100
§ 25:1073 R. v. 915690 Ontario Inc.—187(2):425200
§ 25:1074 R. v. John Bayus Park Ltd.—187(2):425210
§ 25:1075 R. v. Avery Construction Ltd.—187(2):425220
§ 25:1076 R. v. J. Lipani and Son Sod Farms
Ltd.—187(2):425230
 i. Other statutes: no certificate—
 187(2):450000
§ 25:1077 R. v. Echo Bay Mines Ltd.—187(2):450160
§ 25:1078 R. v. Ford Motor Co. of Canada—187(2):450165
§ 25:1079 R. v. Produce Processors Ltd.—187(2):450170
§ 25:1080 R. v. V.B. Cook Co.—187(2):450180
§ 25:1081 R. v. Exter Millennium (Eight Spadina Road)
Ltd.—187(2):450190
§ 25:1082 R. v. 1045938 Ontario Inc.—187(2):450200
§ 25:1083 R. v. Temple Pembroke Inc.—187(2):450210
§ 25:1084 R. v. 670703 Ontario Inc.—187(2):450220
§ 25:1085 R. v. Blain's Custom Ag (99) Ltd.—187(2):450230
§ 25:1086 R. v. 2032788 Ontario Inc.—187(2):450240
§ 25:1087 R. v. Kitts,—187(2):450250
§ 25:1088 R. v. Jovnic Ltd.—187(2):450260
§ 25:1089 R. v. Zellstoff Celgar Limited
Partnership—187(2):450270
§ 25:1090 R. v. Ontario Corp. 311578—187(2):450290
§ 25:1091 R. v. Huigen Bros. Farms Ltd.—187(2):450300

- § 25:1092 Ware and British Columbia (Assistant Water Manager), Re—187(2):450310
- j. Failure to report: corporation—
187(2):500000
- § 25:1093 R. v. Kase Vanden Heuvel Farms Ltd.—187(2):500140
- § 25:1094 National Silicates Ltd. (Re)—187(2):500160
- § 25:1095 R. v. Interlake Acquisition Corp.—187(2):500190
- § 25:1096 R. v. MDS Inc.—187(2):500200
- § 25:1097 R. v. Sulco Chemicals Ltd.—187(2):500210
- § 25:1098 R. v. SGS Lakefield Research Ltd.—187(2):500220
- § 25:1099 R v. Brenntag Canada Inc.—187(2):500230
- § 25:1100 R. v. Hollestelle—187(2):500240
- § 25:1101 R. v. Organic Resource Management Inc.—187(2):500250
- § 25:1102 R. v. Canac Kitchens—187(2):500260
- § 25:1103 R. v. Dow AgroSciences Canada Inc.—187(2):500270
- § 25:1104 R. v. Alfin Aluminum Finishes Inc.—187(2):500290
- § 25:1105 R. v. Poly-Pacific International Inc.—187(2):500300
- § 25:1106 R. v. Triple M Metal Inc.—187(2):500310
- § 25:1107 R. v. Dyno Nobel Nitrogen Inc.—187(2):500320
- § 25:1108 R. v. Rush Worth Transportation Inc.—187(2):500330
- § 25:1109 R. v. 733587 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):500340
- § 25:1110 R. v. GB Scrap Metal Ltd.—187(2):500350
- § 25:1111 R. v. Gordon Trailer Sales & Rentals Ltd.—187(2):500360
- § 25:1112 Ontario (Minister of the Environment) v. Castonguay Blasting Ltd.—187(2):500370
- § 25:1113 R. v. 901659 Ontario Inc.—187(2):500380
- § 25:1114 R. v. 1557038 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):500390
- § 25:1115 R. v. Tajmahal Granite Inc.—187(2):500400
- § 25:1116 R. v. Carica Construction Inc.—187(2):500410
- § 25:1117 R. v. Maple Leaf Foods Inc.—187(2):500420
- § 25:1118 R. v. Union Gas Ltd.—187(2):500430
- § 25:1119 R. v. 1431344 Ontario Inc.—187(2):500440
- § 25:1120 R. v. Silani Sweet Cheese Ltd.—187(2):500450

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:1121 R. v. Essar Steel Algoma Inc.—187(2):500460
§ 25:1122 R. v. Tactical Ordnance Inc.—187(2):500470
§ 25:1123 R. v. Lafarge Canada Inc., Trimac
Transportation Services Inc., and Ernesto
Solina—187(2):500480
§ 25:1124 R. v. Domtar Inc.—187(2):500490
§ 25:1125 R. v. Timco Foods Ltd. AND Rajkumar
Selvaratnam—187(2):500500
§ 25:1126 R. v. Astra Precision Components Inc. and
Ryan Christopher Maybee—187(2):500510
§ 25:1127 R. v. Desrosiers Drilling Corp.—187(2):500520
§ 25:1128 R. v. Premform Limited—187(2):500530
§ 25:1128.50 R. v. During Farms Ltd.—187(2):500540
- k. Failure to report: municipality—
187(2):520000
- § 25:1129 R. v. Gananoque (Town) Public Utilities
Commission—187(2):520100
§ 25:1130 R. v. Smith-Ennismore-Lakefield
(Township)—187(2):520110
§ 25:1131 R. v. King (Township)—187(2):520120
§ 25:1132 R. v. Perth (Town)—187(2):520130
§ 25:1133 R. v. Ottawa (City)—187(2):520140
- l. Other statutes: failure to report—
187(2):550000
- § 25:1134 R. v. Janes Family Foods—187(2):550100
§ 25:1135 R. v. Goudas Food Products & Investments
Ltd.—187(2):550110
§ 25:1136 R. v. S & F Food Importers Inc.—187(2):550120
§ 25:1137 R. v. CANEAU Water and Sewage Operations
Inc.—187(2):550130
- m. Containers and litter: corporation—
187(2):600000
- § 25:1138 R. v. Detox Environmental Ltd.—187(2):600140
- n. Failure to comply with certificate of
approval—187(2):700000
- § 25:1139 R. v. 552702 Ontario Inc.—187(2):700100
§ 25:1140 R. v. Wolfbreath Properties
Inc.—187(2):700110
§ 25:1141 R. v. E.C.S. Technologies Inc.—187(2):700120
§ 25:1142 R. v. Green Bridge Industries
Ltd.—187(2):700130

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1143 R. v. Kenron—187(2):700140
- § 25:1144 R. v. Colonial Wood Packaging
Inc.—187(2):700150
- § 25:1145 R. v. Trans-Vac Recovery—187(2):700160
- § 25:1146 R. v. Prescott Condominium Corp., No.
1—187(2):700170
- § 25:1147 R. v. 1315041 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):700180
- § 25:1148 R. v. Comco Petroleum Management
Inc.—187(2):700190
- § 25:1149 R. v. Georgia-Pacific Canada
Inc.—187(2):700200
- § 25:1150 R. v. Romano Disposal Services
Inc.—187(2):700210
- § 25:1151 R. v. 1232046 Ontario Inc.—187(2):700220
- § 25:1152 R. v. H. Kerr Construction
Ltd.—187(2):700230
- § 25:1153 R. v. Compositit Inc.—187(2):700240
- § 25:1154 R. v. Western Waste & Recyclers
Inc.—187(2):700250
- § 25:1155 R. v. Superior Custom Trailers
Ltd.—187(2):700270
- § 25:1156 R. v. Terratec Environmental
Ltd.—187(2):700280
- § 25:1157 R. v. Casco Inc.—187(2):700290
- § 25:1158 R. v. Grand River Poultry
Ltd.—187(2):700300
- § 25:1159 R. v. Quantex Technologies
Inc.—187(2):700310
- § 25:1160 R. v. Algoma Steel Inc.—187(2):700320
- § 25:1161 R. v. Hart—187(2):700330
- § 25:1162 R. v. Waterdown Garden Supplies
Ltd.—187(2):700340
- § 25:1163 R. v. Chatham Rubber Manufacturing
Corp.—187(2):700350
- § 25:1164 R. v. Oakridge-Terra Inc.—187(2):700360
- § 25:1165 R. v. Piette—187(2):700370
- § 25:1166 R. v. Seal-On Paving Ltd.—187(2):700380
- § 25:1167 R. v. Suncor Energy Products
Inc.—187(2):700390
- § 25:1168 R. v. Dyno Nobel Nitrogen
Inc.—187(2):700400
- § 25:1169 R. v. Newalta Corp.—187(2):700410
- § 25:1170 R. v. Halloran Holdings Inc.—187(2):700420
- § 25:1171 R. v. Veolia ES Canada Services Industriels
Inc.—187(2):700430

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:1172 | R. v. Lafleche LeBlanc Soil Recycling Inc.—187(2):700440 |
| § 25:1173 | R. v. J. P. Farms Inc.—187(2):700450 |
| § 25:1174 | R. v. Chinook Global Ltd.—187(2):700460 |
| § 25:1175 | R. v. Terratec Environmental Ltd.—187(2):700470 |
| § 25:1176 | R. v. Bio-Ag Services Inc.—187(2):700480 |
| § 25:1177 | R. v. Best Waste Solutions Inc.—187(2):700490 |
| § 25:1178 | R. v. Epping Forest Trailer Park Ltd.—187(2):700500 |
| § 25:1179 | R. v. Oakrun Farm Bakery Ltd.—187(2):700510 |
| § 25:1180 | R. v. 2113467 Ontario Inc.—187(2):700520 |
| § 25:1181 | R. v. CANEAU Water and Sewage Operations Inc.—187(2):700530 |
| § 25:1182 | R. v. Liberty Mines Inc.—187(2):700540 |
| § 25:1183 | R. v. 1425445 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):700550 |
| § 25:1184 | R. v. Wellington Poultry Ltd.—187(2):700560 |
| § 25:1185 | R. v. Cruikshank Construction Ltd.—187(2):700570 |
| § 25:1186 | R. v. Team Aquatic Management Inc.—187(2):700580 |
| § 25:1187 | R. v. Ellis Packaging Ltd.—187(2):700590 |
| § 25:1188 | R. v. Canadian National Railway—187(2):700600 |
| § 25:1189 | R. v. 1291675 Ontario Corp.—187(2):700610 |
| § 25:1190 | R. v. Drain Problems Ltd.—187(2):700620 |
| § 25:1191 | R. v. 349977 Ontario Inc.—187(2):700630 |
| § 25:1192 | R. v. 349977 Ontario Inc.—187(2):700640 |
| § 25:1193 | R. v. 349977 Ontario Inc.—187(2):700650 |
| § 25:1194 | R. v. Lacombe Waste Services—187(2):700660 |
| § 25:1195 | R. v. Daly—187(2):700670 |
| § 25:1196 | R. v. Big Narrows Resort Inc.—187(2):700680 |
| § 25:1197 | R. v. Scott Environmental Group Ltd.—187(2):700690 |
| § 25:1198 | R. v. SEJJ Environmental Solutions Inc.—187(2):700700 |
| § 25:1199 | R. v. Canadian National Railway Co.—187(2):700710 |
| § 25:1200 | R. v. Teck Northern Roads Ltd.—187(2):700720 |
| § 25:1201 | R. v. Desrosiers Drilling Corp.—187(2):700730 |
| § 25:1202 | 1031030 Ontario Inc., Re—187(2):700740 |
| § 25:1203 | R. v. Tay Valley (Township)—187(2):700750 |

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1204 R. v. Veolia ES Canada Industrial Services Inc.—187(2):700760
- § 25:1205 R. v. SSB Auto Custom Inc. AND Shameer Bacchus AND Lavone Angela M. Bacchus—187(2):700770
- § 25:1206 R. v. Manuel Machado AND Autochrome Limited AND Precision Platers Ltd.—187(2):700780
- § 25:1207 R. v. Orgaworld Canada Ltd.—187(2):700790
- § 25:1208 R. v. Recycling Makes Cents Ltd. and Zack Hakim—187(2):700800
- § 25:1209 R. v. Wessuc Inc.—187(2):700810
- § 25:1210 Thunder Bay (City) v. Ontario (Environment, Conservation and Parks)—187(2):700820
- § 25:1211 R. v. Quantex Technologies Inc. and Marco Dalla-Nora—187(2):700830
- § 25:1212 R. v. Alvin Caldwell Sand & Gravel Ltd.—187(2):700840
- § 25:1213 R. v. C of A Company Inc.—187(2):700850
- § 25:1214 R. v. SEJJ Environmental Solutions Inc.—187(2):700860
- § 25:1215 R. v. Stephen Harold Arkell—187(2):700870
- § 25:1216 R. v. Goldcorp Canada Inc.—187(2):700880
- § 25:1217 R. v. Optimum Environmental Corp. & Gennaro “Rino” Adamo—187(2):700890
- § 25:1218 R. v. Quantex Technologies Inc. and Marco Dalla-Nora—187(2):700900
- § 25:1219 R. v. 402725 Grey Road 4 Ltd.—187(2):700910
- § 25:1220 R. v. Coppola Farms Inc.—187(2):700920
- § 25:1221 Allied Paving Co. Ltd. v. Director, Lower Athabasca Region, Alberta Environment and Parks—187(2):700930
- § 25:1221.30 R. v. GFL Environmental Inc.—187(2):700940
- § 25:1221.50 R. v. Golden Acre Farms Inc.—187(2):700950
- § 25:1221.70 R. v. Medulla Waste & Recycling (Nugget) Inc.—187(2):700960
- o. Drinking water—187(2):800000
- § 25:1222 R. v. Philip Analytical Services Inc.—187(2):800100
- § 25:1223 R. v. Vaughan (City)—187(2):800110
- § 25:1224 R. v. Grimsby (Town)—187(2):800120
- § 25:1225 R. v. Chapple—187(2):800130
- § 25:1226 R. v. Clearview (Township)—187(2):800140
- § 25:1227 R. v. Fauquier-Strickland (Township)—187(2):800150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:1228 R. v. Thames Centre
(Municipality)—187(2):800160

§ 25:1229 R. v. Severn (Township)—187(2):800170

§ 25:1230 R. v. Fine Analysis Laboratories
Ltd.—187(2):800180

§ 25:1231 R. v. Wolframe’s Community Well
Drilling—187(2):800190

§ 25:1232 R. v. Midland (Corporation of the
Town)—187(2):800200

§ 25:1233 R. v. East Gwillimbury (Town)—187(2):800210

§ 25:1234 R. v. Richmond Lodge Ltd.—187(2):800220

§ 25:1235 R. v. E3 Laboratories Inc.—187(2):800230

§ 25:1236 R. v. Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands
(Town)—187(2):800240

§ 25:1237 R. v. Mobile Homes Court Hwy. 69
Ltd.—187(2):800250

§ 25:1238 R. v. Crossroads Christian Communications
Inc.—187(2):800260

§ 25:1239 R. v. Ignace (Township)—187(2):800270

§ 25:1240 R. v. Sault Ste. Marie (City)—187(2):800280

§ 25:1241 R. v. Durham (Regional
Municipality)—187(2):800290

§ 25:1242 R. v. Thos. Nisbet & Sons Ltd.—187(2):800300

§ 25:1243 R. v. 1097739 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):800310

§ 25:1244 R. v. 1246242 Ontario Inc.—187(2):800320

§ 25:1245 R. v. Rainy River (Town)—187(2):800330

§ 25:1246 R. v. Simcoe County District School
Board—187(2):800340

§ 25:1247 R. v. BMV Investments Ltd.—187(2):800350

§ 25:1248 R. v. Maxxam Analytics Inc.—187(2):800360

§ 25:1249 R. v. Walker Youth Homes Inc.—187(2):800370

§ 25:1250 R. v. Springwater (Township)—187(2):800380

§ 25:1251 R. v. VITA Community Living Services of
Toronto—187(2):800390

§ 25:1252 R. v. Kapuskasing (Town)—187(2):800400

§ 25:1253 R. v. Temiskaming Shores (City)—187(2):800410

§ 25:1254 R. v. Ewald—187(2):800420

§ 25:1255 R. v. Will—187(2):800430

§ 25:1256 Deep River (Town) (Re)—187(2):800440

§ 25:1257 R. v. Cole—187(2):800450

§ 25:1258 R. v. Niagara Christian
Collegiate—187(2):800460

§ 25:1259 R. v. Perth East (Township)—187(2):800470

§ 25:1260 R. v. Perth East (Township)—187(2):800480

§ 25:1261 R. v. Arnprior (Town)—187(2):800490

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1262 R. v. Agudath Israel of Toronto—187(2):800500
- § 25:1263 R. v. Barrie (City)—187(2):800510
- § 25:1264 R. v. Adjala-Tosorontio
(Township)—187(2):800520
- § 25:1265 R. v. Biddulph (Township)—187(2):800530
- § 25:1266 R. v. Kincardine (Municipality)—187(2):800540
- § 25:1267 R. v. Woods—187(2):800550
- § 25:1268 R. v. Maxxam Analytics Inc.—187(2):800560
- § 25:1269 R. v. Maxxam Analytics Inc.—187(2):800570
- § 25:1270 R. v. White River (Township)—187(2):800580
- § 25:1271 R. v. Kenora (City)—187(2):800590
- § 25:1272 R. v. Grey Highlands
(Municipality)—187(2):800600
- § 25:1273 R. v. Dubreuilville (Township)—187(2):800610
- § 25:1274 R. v. St. Clair (Township)—187(2):800620
- § 25:1275 R. v. Bradford West Gwillimbury
(Town)—187(2):800630
- § 25:1276 R. v. Durham (Regional
Municipality)—187(2):800640
- § 25:1277 R. v. St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Latvian
Church of Toronto—187(2):800650
- § 25:1278 R. v. Chatsworth (Township)—187(2):800660
- § 25:1279 R. v. Haldimand (County)—187(2):800670
- § 25:1280 R. v. Bonnechere Valley
(Township)—187(2):800680
- § 25:1281 R. v. Red Rock (Township)—187(2):800690
- § 25:1282 R. v. Chatham-Kent
(Municipality)—187(2):800700
- § 25:1283 R. v. Kawartha Lakes (City)—187(2):800710
- § 25:1284 R. v. Land—187(2):800720
- § 25:1285 R. v. Verabay Investments Ltd.—187(2):800730
- § 25:1286 R. v. Chohan—187(2):800740
- § 25:1287 R. v. Ignace (Township)—187(2):800750
- § 25:1288 R. v. Vogelzang Mobile Home Parks
Inc.—187(2):800760
- § 25:1289 R. v. Corp. of the Separated Town of Smiths
Falls—187(2):800770
- § 25:1290 R. v. Haggart—187(2):800780
- § 25:1291 R. v. Northeastern Manitoulin
(Town)—187(2):800790
- § 25:1292 R. v. Atikokan (Township)—187(2):800800
- § 25:1293 R. v. Pembroke (City)—187(2):800810
- § 25:1294 R. v. Gaskell—187(2):800820
- § 25:1295 R. v. 1515317 Ontario Corp.—187(2):800830
- § 25:1296 R. v. Windsor (City)—187(2):800840

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:1297 R. v. 1073686 Ontario Inc.—187(2):800850
- § 25:1298 R. v. Provincial Council for Ontario—Boy Scouts of Canada and Scouts Canada—187(2):800860
- § 25:1299 R. v. Ewald—187(2):800870
- § 25:1300 R. v. Mount St. Louis Moonstone Ski Resort Ltd.—187(2):800880
- § 25:1301 R. v. North Glengarry (Township)—187(2):800890
- § 25:1302 R. v. 883890 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):800900
- § 25:1303 R. v. Burstrom’s Resort Ltd.—187(2):800910
- § 25:1304 R. v. Timmins (City)—187(2):800920
- § 25:1305 R. v. Waterloo (Regional Municipality)—187(2):800930
- § 25:1306 R. v. 1585761 Ontario Inc.—187(2):800940
- § 25:1307 R. v. Rainy River District School Board—187(2):800950
- § 25:1308 R. v. Wesley—187(2):800960
- § 25:1309 R. v. Parry Sound (Town)—187(2):800970
- § 25:1310 R. v. Young Men’s and Young Women’s Christian Association of Winnipeg Inc.—187(2):800980
- § 25:1311 R. v. Celtic Sports and Arts Centre Inc.—187(2):800990
- § 25:1312 R. v. Rankin Construction Inc.—187(2):801000
- § 25:1313 R. v. ALS Canada Inc.—187(2):801010
- § 25:1314 R. v. Caduceon Enterprises Inc.—187(2):801020
- § 25:1315 R. v. Graham—187(2):801030
- § 25:1316 R. v. Lovegrove—187(2):801040
- § 25:1317 R. v. 1675432 Ontario Inc.—187(2):801050
- § 25:1318 R. v. Jefferson—187(2):801060
- § 25:1319 R. v. Lakehead District School Board—187(2):801070
- § 25:1320 R. v. Parkbridge Lifestyle Communities Inc.—187(2):801080
- § 25:1321 R. v. Exova Canada Inc.—187(2):801090
- § 25:1322 R. v. Joscior Enterprises Inc.—187(2):801100
- § 25:1323 R. v. Abou-Nehme—187(2):801110
- § 25:1324 R. v. Pickle Lake (Township)—187(2):801120
- § 25:1325 R. v. Nipigon (Township)—187(2):801130
- § 25:1326 R. v. Myers—187(2):801140
- § 25:1327 R. v. Ottawa (City)—187(2):801150
- § 25:1328 R. v. Elgin Area Primary Water Supply System Joint Board of Management—187(2):801160
- § 25:1329 R. v. Joscior Enterprises Inc.—187(2):801170
- § 25:1330 R. v. Trumpauskas-Brown—187(2):801180
- § 25:1331 R. v. Northwest Catholic District School Board—187(2):801190

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1332 R. v. Condotta Construction Ltd.—187(2):801200
 § 25:1333 R. v. Hamilton-Wentworth District School Board—187(2):801210
 § 25:1334 R. v. Wesley—187(2):801220
 § 25:1335 R. v. Weech-it-te-win Family Services Inc.—187(2):801230
 § 25:1336 R. v. West Elgin (Municipality)—187(2):801240
 § 25:1337 R. v. Palgrave Fellowship of Christians Inc.—187(2):801250
 § 25:1338 R. v. PUC Services Inc.—187(2):801260
 § 25:1339 R. v. North Middlesex (Municipality)—187(2):801270
 § 25:1340 R. v. Crestwood Lake Ltd.—187(2):801280
 § 25:1341 R. v. B'nai Brith Jewish Community Camp Inc.—187(2):801290
- p. Breach of Director's order by corporation—187(2):900000
- § 25:1342 R. v. Domtar Packaging Inc.—187(2):900100
 § 25:1343 R. v. Chomyn—187(2):900110
 § 25:1344 R. v. Courtice Steel Inc.—187(2):900120
 § 25:1345 R. v. 935127 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):900130
 § 25:1346 R. v. Cummins—187(2):900140
 § 25:1347 R. v. Assembly of the Church of the Universe—187(2):900150
 § 25:1348 R. v. Al Klippert Ltd.—187(2):900160
 § 25:1349 R. v. Consolidated Maybrun Mines Ltd.—187(2):900170
 § 25:1350 R. v. King Centre Plaza—187(2):900180
 § 25:1351 R. v. Arabian Bloodstock Agency Inc.—187(2):900190
 § 25:1352 R. v. Orangeville Iron & Metal Ltd.—187(2):900200
 § 25:1353 R. v. Willoughby—187(2):900210
 § 25:1354 R. v. Sheridan—187(2):900220
 § 25:1355 R. v. Inco Ltd.—187(2):900230
 § 25:1356 Canadian Pacific Railway Ltd. (Re)—187(2):900240
 § 25:1357 R. v. Go Vacations Inc.—187(2):900250
 § 25:1358 Penetang-Midland Coach Lines Ltd.(Re)—187(2):900260
 § 25:1359 R. v. International Graphite Inc.—187(2):900270
 § 25:1360 R. v. Dryden (City)—187(2):900280
 § 25:1361 R. v. Baumchen—187(2):900290
 § 25:1362 R. v. Uxbridge (Township)—187(2):900300

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:1363 | R. v. Chohan—187(2):900310 |
| § 25:1364 | R. v. Lootawon—187(2):900320 |
| § 25:1365 | R. v. Hart—187(2):900330 |
| § 25:1366 | R. v. Flinkert Farms Ltd.—187(2):900340 |
| § 25:1367 | R. v. Szabadi—187(2):900350 |
| § 25:1368 | R. v. 986608 Ontario Inc.—187(2):900360 |
| § 25:1369 | R. v. 901659 Ontario Inc.—187(2):900370 |
| § 25:1370 | R. v. 1197338 Ontario Inc.—187(2):900380 |
| § 25:1371 | R. v. Autochrome Ltd.—187(2):900390 |
| § 25:1372 | R. v. Pop & Lock Corp.—187(2):900400 |
| | q. Breach of court order by corporation— 187(2):910000 |
| § 25:1373 | R. v. Ken Pierman Contracting Inc.—187(2):910100 |
| § 25:1374 | R. v. 955547 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):910110 |
| § 25:1375 | R. v. 451197 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):910120 |
| § 25:1376 | R. v. Donard Investments Inc.—187(2):910130 |
| § 25:1377 | Go Vacations (Re)—187(2):910140 |
| § 25:1378 | Mitchell (Re)—187(2):910150 |
| § 25:1379 | R. v. Upper Canada Paddle Co.—187(2):910160 |
| § 25:1380 | R. v. Sleiman—187(2):910170 |
| § 25:1381 | R. v. Brooks—187(2):910180 |
| § 25:1382 | R. v. 451197 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):910190 |
| § 25:1383 | R. v. El-Masri—187(2):910200 |
| § 25:1384 | R. v. 1543850 Ontario Inc.—187(2):910210 |
| § 25:1385 | R. v. 2023682 Ontario Inc.—187(2):910220 |
| § 25:1386 | Mississippi Valley Conservation Authority v. Mion—187(2):910230 |
| | r. Breach of Provincial Officer’s Order by corporation—187(2):920000 |
| § 25:1387 | R. v. Mendonca—187(2):920100 |
| § 25:1388 | R. v. Relocatable Homes Ltd.—187(2):920110 |
| § 25:1389 | R. v. CleanSoils Ltd.—187(2):920120 |
| § 25:1390 | R. v. Thorco Contracting Ltd.—187(2):920130 |
| § 25:1391 | R. v. Old Oak Properties Inc.—187(2):920140 |
| § 25:1392 | R. v. Applied Carbon Technology Inc.—187(2):920150 |
| § 25:1393 | R. v. Scrap Tire Inc—187(2):920160 |
| § 25:1394 | R. v. Winston Apartments Ltd.—187(2):920170 |
| § 25:1395 | R.P. Tank and Pipe Ltd. (Re)—187(2):920180 |
| § 25:1396 | R. v. Cobalt Refinery Limited, Tenny Research Canada Inc.—187(2):920190 |

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1397 Duvall Brothers of Binbrook Ltd.
(Re)—187(2):920200
- § 25:1398 Harbour Front Recycling Inc.
(Re)—187(2):920210
- § 25:1399 R. v. Banner Connection Inc.—187(2):920220
- § 25:1400 R. v. J.E.M. Properties Ltd.—187(2):920230
- § 25:1401 R. v. Oakview Crescent Water Supply
Ltd.—187(2):920240
- § 25:1402 Hollestelle—187(2):920250
- § 25:1403 R. v. Degagne—187(2):920260
- § 25:1404 R. v. Hernder—187(2):920270
- § 25:1405 R. v. York (Regional
Municipality)—187(2):920280
- § 25:1406 R. v. Vineland Estates Winery—187(2):920290
- § 25:1407 R. v. Halton Hills Sand and Gravel
Inc.—187(2):920300
- § 25:1408 R. v. Michigan Maple Ltd.—187(2):920310
- § 25:1409 395321 Ontario Ltd., R. v.—187(2):920320
- § 25:1410 R. v. Eastview Sand & Gravel
Ltd.—187(2):920330
- § 25:1411 R. v. Goulard Lumber (1971)
Ltd.—187(2):920340
- § 25:1412 R. v. Cortale Haulage Inc.—187(2):920350
- § 25:1413 R. v. Bel-Co Express Inc.—187(2):920360
- § 25:1414 R. v. Walcorp Inc.—187(2):920370
- § 25:1415 R. v. Norfolk (Corporation of the
County)—187(2):920380
- § 25:1416 R. v. Spartan Collision Corp.—187(2):920390
- § 25:1417 Dominion Electroplating Ltd.
(Re)—187(2):920400
- § 25:1418 R. v. Leagualt—187(2):920410
- § 25:1419 R. v. New Country Investors Ltd.—187(2):920420
- § 25:1420 R. v. Baker—187(2):920430
- § 25:1421 R. v. Ken Pierman Contracting
Inc.—187(2):920440
- § 25:1422 R. v. Achievor Recovery Ltd.—187(2):920450
- § 25:1423 R. v. Howard Wilson Motors Ltd.—187(2):920460
- § 25:1424 R. v. Tiessen—187(2):920470
- § 25:1425 R. v. Nutram Pet Products Ltd.—187(2):920480
- § 25:1426 Brownfields Solutions Ltd. (Re)—187(2):920490
- § 25:1427 R. v. Temagami Northern Investments
Ltd.—187(2):920500
- § 25:1428 R. v. 1324457 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920510
- § 25:1429 R. v. Commonwealth Plywood
Co.—187(2):920520

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:1430 R. v. 1120951 Ontario Inc.—187(2):920530
§ 25:1431 R. v. Hume C. Morrison & Co.—187(2):920540
§ 25:1432 R. v. Smith—187(2):920550
§ 25:1433 R. v. 703771 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920560
§ 25:1434 R. v. 569006 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920570
§ 25:1435 R. v. Poplar Grove Trailer Part
Ltd.—187(2):920580
§ 25:1436 R. v. Grant's Transport Ltd.—187(2):920590
§ 25:1437 R. v. Earl Saar Forest Products
Ltd.—187(2):920600
§ 25:1438 R. v. August E. Quade Ltd.—187(2):920610
§ 25:1439 R. v. Petrolia (Town)—187(2):920620
§ 25:1440 R. v. Harry Rubin and Son Ltd.—187(2):920630
§ 25:1441 R. v. 6103383 Canada Inc.—187(2):920640
§ 25:1442 R. v. Silver Birch Park Inc.—187(2):920650
§ 25:1443 R. v. 1512179 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920660
§ 25:1444 R. v. Buttner Enterprises Ltd.—187(2):920670
§ 25:1445 R. v. Doral Boats Inc.—187(2):920680
§ 25:1446 R. v. PSC Industrial Services Canada
Inc.—187(2):920690
§ 25:1447 R. v. Sarnia Cabinets Ltd.—187(2):920700
§ 25:1448 R. v. Bridgewater Country Club
Ltd.—187(2):920710
§ 25:1449 R. v. Graham B. Newman Construction
Inc.—187(2):920720
§ 25:1450 R. v. Ontario Millwork Ltd.—187(2):920730
§ 25:1451 R. v. 1423093 Ontario Inc.—187(2):920740
§ 25:1452 R. v. 1228558 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920750
§ 25:1453 R. v. Tenendum Investments
Ltd.—187(2):920760
§ 25:1454 R. v. Temagami Northern Investments
Ltd.—187(2):920770
§ 25:1455 R. v. Lakeshore Inc.—187(2):920780
§ 25:1456 R. v. 1648879 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920790
§ 25:1457 R. v. 1315041 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920800
§ 25:1458 R. v. 1184370 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920810
§ 25:1459 R. v. J & J General Store Ltd.—187(2):920820
§ 25:1460 R. v. Greco—187(2):920830
§ 25:1461 R. v. Composit Inc.—187(2): 920840
§ 25:1462 R. v. J.R. Custom Kitchens Ltd.—187(2):920850
§ 25:1463 R. v. Western Waste & Recyclers
Inc.—187(2):920860
§ 25:1464 R. v. Robert McIntyre Motors
Ltd.—187(2):920870
§ 25:1465 R. v. George A. Wright & Son
Ltd.—187(2):920880

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1466 R. v. 767561 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):920890
- § 25:1467 R. v. Camp Bickell Inc.—187(2):920900
- § 25:1468 R. v. Mr. Quick Lube Inc.—187(2):920910
- § 25:1469 R. v. Largo Equipment & Trucks
Inc.—187(2):920920
- § 25:1470 R. v. Executive Woodwork Ltd.—187(2):920930
- § 25:1471 R. v. J.W. Sheldrick Sanitation
Ltd.—187(2):920940
- § 25:1472 R. v. Central Waste Systems Ltd.—187(2):920950
- § 25:1473 R. v. Asphodel-Norwood
(Township)—187(2):920960
- § 25:1474 R. v. Act Auto Recycling & Metals
Ltd.—187(2):920970
- § 25:1475 R. v. 964849 Ontario Inc.—187(2):920980
- § 25:1476 R. v. 2113467 Ontario Inc.—187(2):920990
- § 25:1477 R. v. Sinclair—187(2):921000
- § 25:1478 R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—187(2):921010
- § 25:1479 R. v. 912701 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):921020
- § 25:1480 R. v. 2041756 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):921030
- § 25:1481 R. v. Temagami (Municipality)—187(2):921040
- § 25:1482 R. v. Waterdown Garden Supplies
Ltd.—187(2):921050
- § 25:1483 R. v. Wabi Iron and Steel Corp.—187(2):921060
- § 25:1484 R. v. Douglas Projects
International—187(2):921070
- § 25:1485 R. v. 680247 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):921080
- § 25:1486 R. v. Chatham Rubber Manufacturing
Corp.—187(2):921090
- § 25:1487 R. v. Taggart Construction Ltd.—187(2):921100
- § 25:1488 R. v. 142071 Canada Inc.—187(2):921110
- § 25:1489 R. v. 1233481 Ontario Inc.—187(2):921120
- § 25:1490 R. v. J. Edwin Brown Holdings
Inc.—187(2):921130
- § 25:1491 R. v. Northern Breweries Ltd.—187(2):921140
- § 25:1492 R. v. Herd—187(2):921150
- § 25:1493 R. v. Hours Welding & Fabricating
Ltd.—187(2):921160
- § 25:1494 R. v. Queensway Transfer & Processing Facility
Ltd.—187(2):921170
- § 25:1495 R. v. Eagle Stone 56 Ltd.—187(2):921180
- § 25:1496 R. v. Colormelt Thunder Bay
Ltd.—187(2):921190
- § 25:1497 R. v. 2047330 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):921200
- § 25:1498 R. v. 2023682 Ontario Inc.—187(2):921210
- § 25:1499 TB Concrete & Aggregates Ltd.
(Re)—187(2):921220

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| § 25:1500 | R. v. N. J. Pollitt Demolition and Lumber Ltd.—187(2):921230 |
| § 25:1501 | R. v. Taggart Construction Ltd.—187(2):921240 |
| § 25:1502 | R. v. Ernie’s Signs Ltd.—187(2):921250 |
| § 25:1503 | R. v. 3989623 Canada Inc.—187(2):921260 |
| § 25:1504 | R. v. Mobile Parts Inc.—187(2):921270 |
| § 25:1505 | R. v. Umoja Learning Circle—187(2):921280 |
| § 25:1506 | R. v. 617002 Ontario Inc.—187(2):921290 |
| § 25:1507 | R. v. Burton’s Sanitation Ltd.—187(2):921300 |
| § 25:1508 | R. v. Superior Custom Trailers Ltd.—187(2):921310 |
| § 25:1509 | R. v. Poeta Contracting Inc.—187(2):921320 |
| § 25:1510 | R. v. Agriculture Technology Inc.—187(2):921330 |
| § 25:1511 | R. v. 1490313 Ontario Inc.—187(2):921340 |
| § 25:1512 | R. v. 1624747 Ontario Inc.—187(2):921350 |
| § 25:1513 | R. v. Courtice Auto Wreckers Ltd.—187(2):921360 |
| § 25:1514 | R. v. Ryan—187(2):921370 |
| § 25:1515 | R. v. Chairtex Inc.—187(2):921380 |
| § 25:1516 | R. v. Leeds Condominium Corp. #7—187(2):921390 |
| § 25:1517 | R. v. Day & Ross Inc.—187(2):921400 |
| § 25:1518 | R. v. Jaamiah-Al-Uloom Al-Islamiyyah Ontario—187(2):921410 |
| § 25:1519 | R. v. Waterdown Garden Supplies Ltd.—187(2):921420 |
| § 25:1520 | R. v. Coletech Quality Woodworking Inc.—187(2):921430 |
| § 25:1521 | R. v. Red Rock Mill Inc.—187(2):921440 |
| § 25:1522 | R. v. Vissers—187(2):921450 |
| § 25:1523 | R. v. Labarbera—187(2):921460 |
| § 25:1524 | R. v. Thames Sales Yard Ltd.—187(2):921470 |
| § 25:1525 | R. v. 1700652 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):921480 |
| § 25:1526 | R. v. TIJE Ltd.—187(2):921490 |
| § 25:1527 | R. v. Town Line Processing Ltd.—187(2):921500 |
| § 25:1528 | R. v. 747245 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):921510 |
| § 25:1529 | R. v. Hernder Farms Ltd.—187(2):921520 |
| § 25:1530 | R. v. Windsor Essex Catholic District School Board—187(2):921530 |
| § 25:1531 | R. v. Lew Carlaw Autobody Inc.—187(2):921540 |
| § 25:1532 | R. v. Universal Resource Recovery Inc.—187(2):921550 |
| § 25:1533 | R. v. Buckham Transport Ltd.—187(2):921560 |
| § 25:1534 | R. v. Les Entreprises H.D.J.S. Gascon Ltee./Ltd.—187(2):921570 |

- § 25:1535 R. v. Copper Cliff Metals & Wrecking Corp.—187(2):921580
- § 25:1536 R. v. Zebra Three Corp.—187(2):921590
- § 25:1537 R. v. 614128 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):921600
- § 25:1538 Ontario (Ministry of Labour) v. Sunrise Propane Energy Group Inc.—187(2):921610
- § 25:1539 R. v. Hernder Farms Ltd.—187(2):921620
- § 25:1540 R. v. 1449817 Ontario Inc.—187(2):921630
- § 25:1541 R. v. Battaglia—187(2):921640
- § 25:1542 R. v. Grace Village Windsor Inc.—187(2):921650
- § 25:1543 R. v. Klinec Electric Services and Manufacturing Ltd.—187(2):921660
- § 25:1544 R. v. United Spray Booths Ltd.—187(2):921670
- § 25:1545 R. v. Fraser Hillary’s Limited and David Hillary—187(2):921680
- § 25:1546 R. v. No Waste Recycling Services Ltd. AND Teresa Tregunna—187(2):921690
- § 25:1547 R. v. Canadian National Railway Co.—187(2):921700
- § 25:1548 R. v. DePasquale—187(2):921710
- § 25:1549 R. v. 2254066 Ontario Inc., OrgaPro Ltd., Allan Hamilton and Harvey Robert Ambrose—187(2):921720
- s. Breach of Provincial Officer’s Order by municipality—187(2):925000
- § 25:1550 R. v. Greenstone (Municipality)—187(2):925010
- t. Municipalities: corporation breach approval—187(2):930000
- § 25:1551 R. v. Victoria (County)—187(2):930100
- § 25:1552 R. v. Mattice-Val Cote (Township)—187(2):930110
- § 25:1553 R. v. Smith Falls (Township)—187(2):930120
- § 25:1554 R. v. Brockville (City)—187(2):930130
- § 25:1555 R. v. Brant (County)—187(2):930140
- § 25:1556 Whitewater Region (Township) (Re)—187(2):930150
- § 25:1557 Innisfil (Town) (Re)—187(2):930160
- § 25:1558 R. v. Mapleton (Town)—187(2):930170
- § 25:1559 R. v. Pembroke (City)—187(2):930180
- § 25:1560 Pelee (Township)(Re)—187(2):930190
- § 25:1561 R. v. Nation (Municipality)—187(2):930200
- § 25:1562 R. v. Russell (Township)—187(2):930210
- § 25:1563 R. v. Hearst (Town)—187(2):930220

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:1564 R. v. Cochrane (Town)—187(2):930230
- § 25:1565 R. v. Big Cedar (ORO) Residents Assn.—187(2):930240
- § 25:1566 R. v. Atikokan (Township)—187(2):930250
- § 25:1567 R. v. Asphodel-Norwood (Township)—187(2):930260
- § 25:1568 R. v. Hawkesbury (Town)—187(2):930270
- § 25:1569 R. v. Waterloo (Regional Municipality)—187(2):930280
- § 25:1570 R. v. Drummond/North Elmsley (Township)—187(2):930290
- § 25:1571 R. v. Grey Highlands (Municipality)—187(2):930300
- § 25:1572 R. v. Kirkland Lake (Town)—187(2):930310
- § 25:1573 R. v. Nipigon (Township)—187(2):930320
- § 25:1574 R. v. Ottawa (City)—187(2):930330
- § 25:1575 R. v. Toronto (City)—187(2):930340
- § 25:1576 R. v. Smooth Rock Falls (Town)—187(2):930350
- § 25:1577 R. v. Thunder Bay (City)—187(2):930360
- § 25:1578 R. v. North Glengarry (Township)—187(2):930370
- § 25:1579 R. v. Greenstone (Municipality)—187(2):930380
- u. Waste: corporation breach approval—187(2):940000
- § 25:1580 R. v. Integrated Waste Systems Inc.—187(2):940100
- § 25:1581 R. v. 2743031 Canada Inc.—187(2):940110
- § 25:1582 R. v. Richards—187(2):940120
- § 25:1583 R. v. 955547 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):940130
- § 25:1584 R. v. J.B. Hunt Special Commodities Inc.—187(2):940140
- § 25:1585 R. v. Grow-Rich Inc.—187(2):940150
- § 25:1586 R. v. 892184 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):940160
- § 25:1587 R. v. Windsor Environmental Services Ltd.—187(2):940170
- § 25:1588 R. v. Atomic Transportation Systems Inc.—187(2):940180
- § 25:1589 R. v. Modern Moving of Kingston Ltd.—187(2):940190
- § 25:1590 R. v. Safety-Kleen Canada Inc.—187(2):940200
- § 25:1591 R. v. Con-Wood Resources Management Inc.—187(2):940210
- § 25:1592 R. v. O.J.D. Trucking Ltd.—187(2):940220
- § 25:1593 R. v. Mansfield—187(2):940230

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1594 R. v. College Disposal Systems
Ltd.—187(2):940240
- § 25:1595 R. v. Philip Enterprises Inc.—187(2):940250
- § 25:1596 R. v. Falcon Environmental Inc.—187(2):940260
- § 25:1597 R. v. Location Eric Ltee.—187(2):940270
- § 25:1598 R. v. St. Thomas Sanitary Collection Service
Ltd.—187(2):940280
- § 25:1599 R. v. Quinte Sanitation Services
Ltd.—187(2):940290
- § 25:1600 R. v. Med-Tech Environmental
Ltd.—187(2):940300
- § 25:1601 R. v. Location Eric Ltee.—187(2):940310
- § 25:1602 R. v. Malex Waste Systems Inc.—187(2):940320
- § 25:1603 R. v. Alcan Aluminum Ltd.—187(2):940330
- § 25:1604 R. v. Modern Moving of Kingston
Ltd.—187(2):940340
- § 25:1605 R. v. T.C.R. Environmental Corp—187(2):900350
- § 25:1606 R. v. PCB Disposal Inc.—187(2):940360
- § 25:1607 R. v. Quinte Sanitation Services
Ltd.—187(2):940370
- § 25:1608 R. v. Vanderkruk—187(2):940380
- § 25:1609 R. v. Philip Services Corp.—187(2):940390
- § 25:1610 R. v. PCB Disposal—187(2):940400
- § 25:1611 R. v. Quinte Sanitation Services
Ltd.—187(2):940410
- § 25:1612 R. v. Smithville Poultry Ltd.—187(2):940420
- § 25:1613 Campbell & Sons Ltd. (Re)—187(2):940430
- § 25:1614 R. v. Goodyear Canada Inc.—187(2):940440
- § 25:1615 R. v. Keith—187(2):940450
- § 25:1616 R. v. Adamo—187(2):940460
- § 25:1617 R. v. Brethour—187(2):940470
- § 25:1618 R. v. Terratec Environmental
Ltd.—187(2):940480
- § 25:1619 R. v. Complete Disposal Services
Ltd.—187(2):940490
- § 25:1620 R. v. G.M. Garden Centre and Nurseries
Inc.—187(2):940500
- § 25:1621 R. v. Trans Waste System Inc.—187(2):940510
- § 25:1622 R. v. 520710 Ontario Limited.—187(2):940520
- § 25:1623 R. v. NOCO Canada Inc.—187(2):940530
- § 25:1624 R. v. Power Grow Systems Inc.—187(2):940540
- § 25:1625 R. v. Enviro Tire Technologies
Ltd.—187(2):940550
- § 25:1626 R. v. Walcorp Inc.—187(2):940560
- § 25:1627 R. v. E. DiCarlo Disposal & Pallet
Co.—187(2):940570

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:1628 R. v. Upper Grand District School Board—187(2):940580

§ 25:1629 R. v. Praxair Canada Inc.—187(2):940590

§ 25:1630 R. v. Peller Estates Winery Ltd.—187(2):940600

§ 25:1631 R. v. Recycle Plus Ltd.—187(2):940610

§ 25:1632 R. v. Samuel E. Young Golf Enterprises Ltd.—187(2):940620

§ 25:1633 R. v. SEJJ Environmental Solutions Inc.—187(2):940630

§ 25:1634 R. v. Bioforj Ontario Ltd.—187(2):940640

§ 25:1635 R. v. World Waste Systems Corporation—187(2):940650

§ 25:1636 R. v. Ecocycle Inc.—187(2):940660

§ 25:1637 R. v. 336101 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):940670

§ 25:1638 R. v. Erie Environmental Services Inc.—187(2):940680

§ 25:1639 R. v. Terratec Environment Ltd.—187(2):940690

§ 25:1640 B.M. Ross and Associates Ltd. (Re)—187(2):940700

§ 25:1641 R. v. Kleysen Transport Ltd.—187(2):940710

§ 25:1642 R. v. Terratec Environmental Ltd.—187(2):940720

§ 25:1643 R. v. American Water Services Canada Corp.—187(2):940730

§ 25:1644 R. v. Scavenger Recycle—187(2):940740

§ 25:1645 R. v. St. Clair (Township)—187(2):940750

§ 25:1646 R. v. Collins & Aikman Plastics, Ltd.—187(2):940760

§ 25:1647 R. v Goldcorp Inc.—187(2):940770

§ 25:1648 R. v. Millennium Material Transfer Inc.—187(2):940780

§ 25:1649 R. v. Waste Care Services Ltd.—187(2):940790

§ 25:1650 R. v. Hernder Farms Ltd.—187(2):940800

§ 25:1651 R. v. Mommone Disposal Systems Ltd.—187(2):940810

§ 25:1652 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—187(2):940820

§ 25:1653 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—187(2):940825

§ 25:1654 R. v. Rancor Wood Recycling Inc.—187(2):940830

§ 25:1655 R. v. Organic Resource Management Inc.—187(2):940840

§ 25:1656 R. v. 2064521 Ontario Inc.—187(2):940850

§ 25:1657 R. v. Maximum Disposal Services Inc.—187(2):940860

§ 25:1658 R. v. Optimum Disposal Services Inc.—187(2):940870

§ 25:1659 R. v. Husky Oil Ltd.—187(2):940880

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1660 R. v. Big Cedar (ORO) Residents Assn.—187(2):940890
- § 25:1661 R. v. Waste Liquid Hauling Inc.—187(2):940900
- § 25:1662 R. v. Harmac Transportation Inc.—187(2):940910
- § 25:1663 R. v. J.W. Sheldrick Sanitation Ltd.—187(2):940920
- § 25:1664 R. v. Asselin Transportation and Storage Ltd.—187(2):940930
- § 25:1665 R. v. Gate Enterprises in Morson Ltd.—187(2):940940
- § 25:1666 R. v. 1373282 Ontario Inc.—187(2):940950
- § 25:1667 R. v. MSO Construction Ltd.—187(2):940960
- § 25:1668 R. v. 1054579 Ontario Inc.—187(2):940970
- § 25:1669 R. v. El-Masri—187(2):940980
- § 25:1670 R. v. Sobeyes Properties Ltd.—187(2):940990
- § 25:1671 R. v. Goulbourn-Stittsville Sanitation Ltd.—187(2):941000
- § 25:1672 R. v. Queensway Transfer & Processing Facility Ltd.—187(2):941010
- § 25:1673 R. v. 954192 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):941020
- § 25:1674 R. v. Region of Huronia Environmental Services Ltd.—187(2):941030
- § 25:1675 R. v. Turtle Island Holdings Corp.—187(2):941040
- § 25:1676 R. v. Maratek Environmental Inc.—187(2):941050
- § 25:1677 R. v. Guspro Inc.—187(2):941060
- § 25:1678 R. v. Poly-Pacific International Inc.—187(2):941070
- § 25:1679 R. v. 1627527 Ontario Inc.—187(2):941080
- § 25:1680 R. v. Turtle Island Holdings Corp.—187(2):941090
- § 25:1681 R. v. Wessuc Inc.—187(2):941100
- § 25:1682 R. v. Trensept Automation Inc.—187(2):941110
- § 25:1683 R. v. Clean Harbors Canada Inc.—187(2):941120
- § 25:1684 R. v. Global Waste Services Inc.—187(2):941130
- § 25:1685 R. v. First Waste Transload Inc.—187(2):941140
- § 25:1686 R. v. Courtice Auto Wreckers Ltd.—187(2):941150
- § 25:1687 R. v. Bigwin Island Golf Club—187(2):941160
- § 25:1688 R. v. New Reinland Mennonite Church of Ontario—187(2):941170
- § 25:1689 R. v. 7064152 Canada Ltd.—187(2):941180
- § 25:1690 R. v. 2R Services Inc.—187(2):941190
- § 25:1691 R. v. Ultramar Ltd.—187(2):941200

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:1692 R. v. Lafcorp Inc.—187(2):941210
- § 25:1693 R. v. Potter Pumping Services
Ltd.—187(2):941220
- § 25:1694 R. v. Scott Environmental Group
Ltd.—187(2):941230
- § 25:1695 R. v. 872114 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):941240
- § 25:1696 R. v. 1092066 Ontario Inc.—187(2):941250
- § 25:1697 R. v. 1214459 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):941260
- § 25:1698 R. v. Backhoe—187(2):941270
- § 25:1699 R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—187(2):941280
- § 25:1700 R. v. 1425445 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):941290
- § 25:1701 R. v. Halton Recycling Ltd.—187(2):941300
- § 25:1702 R. v. North Shore Express Ltd.—187(2):941310
- § 25:1703 R. v. Husky Oil Ltd.—187(2):941320
- § 25:1704 R. v. 2086091 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):941330
- § 25:1705 R. v. Jema International Food Products
Inc.—187(2):941340
- § 25:1706 R. v. Teck Northern Roads Ltd.—187(2):941350
- § 25:1707 R. v. Kimco Steel Sales Ltd.—187(2):941360
- § 25:1708 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment) v.
Neilson—187(2):941370
- § 25:1709 R. v. Glenview Iron & Metal Ltd.—187(2):941380
- § 25:1710 R. v. Cruikshank Construction
Ltd.—187(2):941390
- § 25:1711 R. v. Marshall Minerals Corp.—187(2):941400
- § 25:1712 R. v. Windsor Essex Catholic District School
Board—187(2):941410
- § 25:1713 R. v. Walsh Maintenance Services
Ltd.—187(2):941420
- § 25:1714 R. v. Optimum Disposal Services
Inc.—187(2):941430
- § 25:1715 R. v. Cericola Farms Ltd.—187(2):941440
- § 25:1716 R. v. Tiessen—187(2):941450
- § 25:1717 R. v. Union Gas Ltd.—187(2):941460
- § 25:1718 R. v. Universal Resource Recovery
Inc.—187(2):941470
- § 25:1719 R. v. Silani Sweet Cheese Ltd.—187(2):941480
- § 25:1720 R. v. Buckham Transport Ltd.—187(2):941490
- § 25:1721 R. v. Entreprises H.D.J.S. Gascon
Ltee—187(2):941500
- § 25:1722 R. v. Thomas Cavanagh Construction
Ltd.—187(2):941510
- § 25:1723 R. v. Scott Environmental Group
Ltd.—187(2):941520

v. Water: corporation breach approval—
187(2):950000

- § 25:1724 R. v. Cold Springs Farm Ltd.—187(2):950100
- § 25:1725 R. v. Grow-Rich Inc.—187(2):950110
- § 25:1726 R. v. Longhouse Village (Thunder Bay)
Inc.—187(2):950120
- § 25:1727 R. v. Potocan Mining Co.—187(2):950130
- § 25:1728 R. v. Malette Inc.—187(2):950140
- § 25:1729 R. v. Barrick Golden Patricia
Inc.—187(2):950150
- § 25:1730 R. v. Alcan Smelters and Chemicals
Ltd.—187(2):950160
- § 25:1731 R. v. Riverview Poultry Ltd.—187(2):950170
- § 25:1732 R. v. Guelph DoLime Ltd.—187(2):950180
- § 25:1733 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(2):950190
- § 25:1734 R. v. Lakeshore Inc.—187(2):950200
- § 25:1735 R. v. Shell Canada Ltd.—187(2):950210
- § 25:1736 R. v. Montank Inc.—187(2):950220
- § 25:1737 Maple Leaf Foods Inc. (Re)—187(2):950230
- § 25:1738 R. v. Brazeau Septic Tank Cleaning
Ltd—187(2):950240
- § 25:1739 Central Huron (Municipality)
(Re)—187(2):950250
- § 25:1740 R. v. Azurix North America (Canada)
Corp.—187(2):950260
- § 25:1741 R. v. Azurix North America (Canada)
Corp.—187(2):950270
- § 25:1742 R. v. Azurix North America (Canada)
Corp.—187(2):950280
- § 25:1743 R. v. Yu An Farms Ltd.—187(2):950290
- § 25:1744 R. v. Kagiano Power Corp.—187(2):950300
- § 25:1745 R. v. 1131121 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):950310
- § 25:1746 R. v. Geo. Petroleum Ltd.—187(2):950320
- § 25:1747 R. v. Superior Access Inc.—187(2):950330
- § 25:1748 R. v. Skerkston Shores Inc.—187(2):950340
- § 25:1749 R. v. Executive Fairways Golf
Centre—187(2):950350
- § 25:1750 R. v. Hockley Valley Resort Ltd.—187(2):950360
- § 25:1751 R. v. TDL Group Corp.—187(2):950370
- § 25:1752 Williams Operating Corp. (Re)—187(2):950380
- § 25:1753 R. v. Conestoga Meat Packers
Ltd.—187(2):950390
- § 25:1754 R. v. CGC Inc.—187(2):950400
- § 25:1755 R. v. Tamarac Gold and Country Club
Ltd.—187(2):950410

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:1756 | R. v. Rapid-Eau Technologies Inc.—187(2):950420 |
| § 25:1757 | R. v. R.T.W. Resorts Ltd.—187(2):950430 |
| § 25:1758 | R. v. 1457756 Ontario Inc.—187(2):950440 |
| § 25:1759 | R. v. 3482391 Canada Inc.—187(2):950450 |
| § 25:1760 | R. v. Rockway Glen Ltd.—187(2):950460 |
| § 25:1761 | R. v. Oakland Greens Golf & Country Club Inc.—187(2):950470 |
| § 25:1762 | R. v. Rideau Carleton Raceway Holdings Ltd.—187(2):950480 |
| § 25:1763 | R. v. Innisbrook Golf Course Ltd.—187(2):950490 |
| § 25:1764 | R. v. Crimson Ridge Inc.—187(2):950500 |
| § 25:1765 | R. v. 670703 Ontario Inc.—187(2):950510 |
| § 25:1766 | R. v. Mitchell Golf & Country Club Inc.—187(2):950520 |
| § 25:1767 | R. v. Liberty Mines Inc.—187(2):950530 |
| § 25:1768 | R. v. West Carleton Sand and Gravel Inc.—187(2):950540 |
| § 25:1769 | R. v. 7064152 Canada Ltd.—187(2):950550 |
| § 25:1770 | R. v. Please Save & Recycle Ltd.—187(2):950560 |
| § 25:1771 | R. v. Lafarge Canada Inc.—187(2):950570 |
| § 25:1772 | R. v. Kingsville Golf and Country Club Ltd.—187(2):950580 |
| § 25:1773 | R. v. Vissers—187(2):950590 |
| § 25:1774 | R. v. 2256240 Ontario Inc.—187(2):950600 |
| | w. Air: corporation breach approval— 187(2):960000 |
| § 25:1775 | R. v. Procast Foundries Inc.—187(2):960100 |
| § 25:1776 | R. v. Inland Cement Ltd.—187(2):960110 |
| § 25:1777 | R. v. McCoy—187(2):960120 |
| § 25:1778 | R. v. Benson Chemicals Ltd.—187(2):960130 |
| § 25:1779 | R. v. Tiffin Recycling Ltd.—187(2):960140 |
| § 25:1780 | R. v. Barzelle Designs Ltd.—187(2):960150 |
| § 25:1781 | R. v. 925252 Ontario Ltd.—187(2):960160 |
| § 25:1782 | R. v. Quadrant EPP Canada Inc.—187(2):960170 |
| § 25:1783 | R. v. Maple Leaf Foods Inc.—187(2):960180 |
| § 25:1784 | Echo Bay Milling Ltd. (Re)—187(2):960190 |
| § 25:1785 | R. v. Commonwealth Plywood Ltd.—187(2):960200 |
| § 25:1786 | Ontario Power Generation Inc. (Re)—187(2):960210 |
| § 25:1787 | R. v. Robert E. Young Construction Ltd.—187(2):960220 |
| § 25:1788 | R. v. 1659589 Ontario Inc.—187(2):960230 |

- § 25:1789 R. v. AS Canada ULC—187(2):960240
- § 25:1790 R. v. Krug Inc.—187(2):960250
- § 25:1791 R. v. Atlantic Packaging Products
Ltd.—187(2):960260
- § 25:1792 R. v. Harlin Plating Inc.—187(2):960270

x. Organic soil conditioning: corporation
breach approval—187(2):970000

- § 25:1793 R. v. Millar—187(2):970100
- § 25:1794 R. v. Shepherd Enterprises Inc.—187(2):970110
- § 25:1795 R. v. Salcin Haulage Inc.—187(2):970120
- § 25:1796 R. v. Terratec Environmental
Ltd.—187(2):970130

C. SUBSECTION 187(3) APPLICATION OF
SUBSS. (4) AND (5)

- § 25:1797 [Subsection 187(3) Application of subss. (4) and
(5)]

D. SUBSECTION 187(4) CERTAIN OFFENCES:
CORPORATIONS

1. General

- § 25:1798 [Subsection 187(4) Certain offences:
corporations]
- § 25:1799 —Commentary—Table A—Section 187(4) Case
Organization
- § 25:1800 —References

2. Case Law

a. Corporate discharge: air—187(4):100000

- § 25:1801 R. v. Stelco Inc.; R. v. Harsco
Corp.—187(4):100670
- § 25:1802 R. v. Tundra Granite & Marble
Inc.—187(4):100680
- § 25:1803 R. v. Surpass Chemicals Ltd.—187(4):100700
- § 25:1804 R. v. Pashinski—187(4):100730
- § 25:1805 R. v. Connell Industries Inc.—187(4):100740
- § 25:1806 R. v. Lloyd—187(4):100750
- § 25:1807 R. v. National Silicates Ltd./Silicates National
Limitee—187(4):100760
- § 25:1808 R. v. Old Tyme Pulverizers (1990)
Ltd.—187(4):100770
- § 25:1809 R. v. Orgreen Enterprise Ltd.—187(4):100780

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:1810 | R. v. Alberta Dehydrating Co.—187(4):100790 |
| § 25:1811 | R. v. Sandman Eco Ltd.—187(4):100800 |
| § 25:1812 | R. v. Canadian Parking Equipment Ltd.—187(4):100810 |
| § 25:1813 | R. v. Rexwood Products Ltd.—187(4):100820 |
| § 25:1814 | R. v. Stuhl—187(4):100830 |
| § 25:1815 | R. v. Bell-Camp Manufacturing—187(4):100840 |
| § 25:1816 | R. v. Dayson Coatings—187(4):100850 |
| § 25:1817 | R. v. Sterling Pulp Chemicals Ltd.—187(4):100860 |
| § 25:1818 | R. v. Novacor Chemicals (Canada) Ltd.—187(4):100870 |
| § 25:1819 | R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—187(4):100880 |
| § 25:1820 | R. v. Gay Lea Foods Co-operative Ltd.—187(4):100890 |
| § 25:1821 | R. v. 2063057 Canada Inc.—187(4):100900 |
| § 25:1822 | R. v. Colombian Chemicals Canada Ltd.—187(4):100910 |
| § 25:1823 | R. v. Art Venture Manufacturing Inc.—187(4):100920 |
| § 25:1824 | R. v. Plastimet Inc.—187(4):100930 |
| § 25:1825 | R. v. Chem-Security (Alberta) Ltd.—187(4):100940 |
| § 25:1826 | R. v. Rancor Wood Recycling Inc.—187(4):100950 |
| § 25:1827 | R. v. Full Scale Restaurant and Bakery Equipment Co.—187(4):100960 |
| § 25:1828 | R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—187(4):100970 |
| § 25:1829 | R. v. IPEX Inc.—187(4):100980 |
| § 25:1830 | R. v. Shell Canada Products Ltd.—187(4):100990 |
| § 25:1831 | R. v. Toronto Supermarkets Products Ltd.—187(4):101000 |
| § 25:1832 | R. v. Din—187(4):101010 |
| § 25:1833 | R. v. Helin Oil Packers Ltd.—187(4):101020 |
| § 25:1834 | R. v. Mond Industries—187(4):101030 |
| § 25:1835 | R. v. Warren Bitulithic Ltd—187(4):101040 |
| § 25:1836 | R. v. Grace Canada Ltd.—187(4):101050 |
| § 25:1837 | R. v. Shell Canada Products Ltd—187(4):101060 |
| § 25:1838 | R. v. Sifto Canada Inc.—187(4):101070 |
| § 25:1839 | R. v. Fraser Papers Inc. (Canada)—187(4):101080 |

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1840 R. v. Material Resources Recovery S.R.B.P.
Inc.—187(4):101090
- § 25:1841 R. v. Wabco Standard Trane
Inc.—187(4):101100
- § 25:1842 R. v. Valspar Industries Inc.—187(4):101110
- § 25:1843 R. v. Haley Industries Ltd.—187(4):101120
- § 25:1844 R. v. Essroc Canada Inc.—187(4):101130
- § 25:1845 R. v. A.B.S. Woodworking Ltd.—187(4):101140
- § 25:1846 R. v. Terroco Industries Ltd.—187(4):101150
- § 25:1847 R. v. Newman Metal Processing
Ltd.—187(4):101160
- § 25:1848 R. v. Maax Spas (Ontario)
Inc.—187(4):101170
- § 25:1849 Temple Pembroke Inc. v. Ontario (Ministry of
Environment)—187(4):101180
- § 25:1850 R. v. Door Maker 2000 Inc.—187(4):101190
- § 25:1851 R. v. Fincore Industries Inc.—187(4):101200
- § 25:1852 R. v. Haastown Holdings (Guelph)
Inc.—187(4):101210
- § 25:1853 R. v. Columbia Forest Product
Ltd.—187(4):101220
- § 25:1854 R. v. Jolly—187(4):101230
- § 25:1855 R. v. UBA Inc.—187(4):101240
- § 25:1856 Imperial Precast Corp., R. v.—187(4):101250
- § 25:1857 R. v. Cast-Stone Precast Inc.—187(4):101260
- § 25:1858 R. v. Casco Inc.—187(4):101270
- § 25:1859 R. v. Con-Dura Ready Mix
Inc.—187(4):101280
- § 25:1860 R. v. Kiley Paving Ltd.—187(4):101290
- § 25:1861 R. v. Normerica Inc.—187(4):101300
- § 25:1862 R. v. Praxair Canada Inc.—187(4):101310
- § 25:1863 R. v. Quantex Technologies
Inc.—187(4):101320
- § 25:1864 R. v. Crompton Co.—187(4):101330
- § 25:1865 R. v. Sturgeon Timber Ltd.—187(4):101340
- § 25:1866 R. v. Hard-Rock Construction
Inc.—187(4):101350
- § 25:1867 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(4):101360
- § 25:1868 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(4):101370
- § 25:1869 R. v. J.D.J. Trailer Manufacturers
Inc.—187(4):101380
- § 25:1870 R. v. Executive Woodwork
Ltd.—187(4):101390
- § 25:1871 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—187(4):101400
- § 25:1872 R. v. NOVA Chemicals (Canada)
Ltd.—187(4):101410

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:1873 | R. v. Pioneer Construction Inc.—187(4):101420 |
| § 25:1874 | R. v. Fowler Construction Co.—187(4):101430 |
| § 25:1875 | R. v. Consbec Inc.—187(4):101440 |
| § 25:1876 | R. v. Abraflex Ltd.—187(4):101450 |
| § 25:1877 | R. v. Niagara Industrial Maintenance Ltd.—187(4):101460 |
| § 25:1878 | R. v. Guardian Industries Canada Corp.—187(4):101470 |
| § 25:1879 | R. v. Northern Breweries Ltd.—187(4):101480 |
| § 25:1880 | R. v. Oakridge-Terra Inc.—187(4):101490 |
| § 25:1881 | R. v. Suncor Energy Products Inc.—187(4):101500 |
| § 25:1882 | R. v. Bulk Plus Logistics Ltd.—187(4):101510 |
| § 25:1883 | R. v. U.S. Steel Canada Inc.—187(4):101520 |
| § 25:1884 | R. v. GB Scrap Metal Ltd.—187(4):101530 |
| § 25:1885 | R. v. Xstrata Canada Corp.—187(4):101540 |
| § 25:1886 | R. v. Matrix Service Inc.—187(4):101550 |
| § 25:1887 | R. v. Terrace Bay Pulp Inc.—187(4):101560 |
| § 25:1888 | R. v. Grant Forest Products Inc.—187(4):101570 |
| § 25:1889 | R. v. Essar Steel Algoma Inc.—187(4):101580 |
| § 25:1890 | R. v. 0727219 BC Ltd.—187(4):101590 |
| § 25:1891 | R. v. Pro-Par Ontario Inc.—187(4):101600 |
| § 25:1892 | R. v. BP Canada Energy Co.—187(4):101610 |
| § 25:1893 | R. v. Drain Bros. Excavating Ltd.—187(4):101620 |
| § 25:1894 | R. v. BPS Ventures Inc.—187(4):101630 |
| § 25:1895 | R. v. Vangeloff—187(4):101640 |
| § 25:1896 | R. v. Boersma—187(4):101650 |
| § 25:1897 | R. v. Chemtura Canada Co.—187(4):101660 |
| § 25:1898 | R. v. Loblaws Co.—187(4):101670 |
| § 25:1899 | R. v. Joseph Robertson Foundries Ltd.—187(4):101680 |
| § 25:1900 | R. v. 1404749 Ontario Inc.—187(4):101690 |
| § 25:1901 | R. v. Cascades Canada Inc.—187(4):101700 |
| § 25:1902 | R. v. Chemtura Canada Co.—187(4):101710 |
| § 25:1903 | Ontario (Ministry of Labour) v. Sunrise Propane Energy Group Inc.—187(4):101720 |
| § 25:1904 | R. v. Newalta Corp.—187(4):101730 |
| § 25:1905 | R. v. Magna Powertrain Inc.—187(4):101740 |
| § 25:1906 | R. v. McAsphalt Industries Ltd.—187(4):101750 |
| § 25:1907 | R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(4):101760 |
| § 25:1908 | R. v. Atlantic Packaging Products Ltd.—187(4):101770 |

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1909 Développements Limoges Inc. operating as
Calypso Water Park, Re—187(4):101780
- § 25:1910 R. v. Cyanide Destruct
Systems—187(4):101790
- § 25:1911 R. v. Orgaworld Canada Ltd.—187(4):101800
- § 25:1912 R. v. Revolution Environmental Solutions
Acquisition GP Inc.—187(4):101810
- § 25:1913 R. v. ArcelorMittal Canada
Inc.—187(4):101820
- § 25:1914 R. v. 1213427 Ontario Corp. o/a Picton
Terminals—187(4):101830
- § 25:1915 R. v. Air Liquide Canada Inc.—187(4):101840
- § 25:1915.30 R. v. 2202564 Ontario Inc.—187(4):101850
- § 25:1915.50 R. v. R.W Tomlinson Limited—187(4):101860
- § 25:1915.70 R. v. Suncor Energy Inc.—187(4):101870
- b. Municipal discharge: air—187(4):150000
- § 25:1916 R. v. Calgary (City)—187(4):150130
- § 25:1917 R. v. Ottawa (City)—187(4):150140
- § 25:1918 R. v. Waterloo North Hydro Inc.—187(4):150150
- § 25:1919 R. v. Niagara (Regional
Municipality)—187(4):150160
- § 25:1920 R. v. Ottawa (City)—187(4):150170
- § 25:1921 R. v. Imperial Oil Limited—187(4):150180
- § 25:1922 R. v. Morrisburg Terminal Inc. AND Les
Terminaux Rideau Bulk Terminals
Inc.—187(4):150190
- c. Corporate discharge: odour—
187(4):200000
- § 25:1923 R. v. Laidlaw Waste Systems
Ltd.—187(4):200280
- § 25:1924 R. v. 231768 Ontario Inc.—187(4):200290
- § 25:1925 R. v. 596174 Ontario Corp.—187(4):200300
- § 25:1926 R. v. Corundol Environmental
Ltd.—187(4):200310
- § 25:1927 R. v. Advanced Brake Products
Ltd.—187(4):200330
- § 25:1928 R. v. Metropolitan Toronto
(Municipality)—187(4):200340
- § 25:1929 R. v. Cangel Inc.—187(4):200350
- § 25:1930 R. v. Canadian Linen Supply Co.—187(4):200360
- § 25:1931 R. v. Three County Composting & Recycling
Inc.—187(4):200370
- § 25:1932 R. v. ITW—187(4):200380
- § 25:1933 R. v. DDM Plastics Inc.—187(4):200390

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:1934 R. v. Canroof Corp.—187(4):200400
- § 25:1935 R. v. Kermecho Biomass Technologies Inc.—187(4):200410
- § 25:1936 R. v. Ontario Material Recovery Centre Inc.—187(4):200420
- § 25:1937 Robro Industries Ltd. v. Atkinson—187(4):200430
- § 25:1938 R. v. McFarlane—187(4):200440
- § 25:1939 R. v. Valco Furniture Ltd.—187(4):200450
- § 25:1940 R. v. Maple Leaf Foods Inc.—187(4):200460
- § 25:1941 R. v. 979142 Ontario Ltd.—187(4):200470
- § 25:1942 R. v. Helin Oil Packers Ltd.—187(4):200480
- § 25:1943 R. v. Compost Niagara Inc.—187(4):200490
- § 25:1944 R. v. Philip Enterprises Ltd.—187(4):200500
- § 25:1945 R. v. Uniroyal Chemical Co.—187(4):200510
- § 25:1946 R. v. Riverside Grain Products Inc.—187(4):200520
- § 25:1947 R. v. Terratec Environmental Ltd.—187(4):200530
- § 25:1948 R. v. Euro-Can Manufacturing Inc.—187(4):200540
- § 25:1949 R. v. Noblestar Properties Inc.—187(4):200550
- § 25:1950 R. v. CCI Newmarket Ltd.—187(4):200560
- § 25:1951 R. v. Orangeville (Town)—187(4):200570
- § 25:1952 R. v. Terratec Environmental Ltd.—187(4):200580
- § 25:1953 R. v. Erie Environmental Services Inc.—187(4):200590
- § 25:1954 R. v. Symplastics Ltd.—187(2):200600
- § 25:1955 R. v. Waterdown Garden Supplies Ltd.—187(4):200610
- § 25:1956 R. v. DLM Foods Canada Corp.—187(4):200620
- § 25:1957 Gibson v. Malcolm Gerald Gibson—187(4):200630
- § 25:1958 R. v. Salcin Haulage Inc.—187(4):200640
- § 25:1959 Halton Recycling Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment, Director)—187(4):200650
- § 25:1960 R. v. RDW Contracting Ltd.—187(4):200660
- § 25:1961 R. v. CCL Industries Inc.—187(4):200670
- § 25:1962 R. v. Seal-On Paving Ltd.—187(4):200680
- § 25:1963 R. v. Amaizeingly Green Products GP Ltd.—187(4):200690
- § 25:1964 R. v. Halton Recycling Ltd.—187(4):200700
- § 25:1965 R. v. Battenfeld Grease (Canada) Ltd.—187(4):200710

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:1966 R. v. BPS Ventures Inc.—187(4):200720
- § 25:1967 R. v. Universal Resource Recovery
Inc.—187(4):200730
- § 25:1968 R. v. Orgaworld Canada Ltd.—187(4):200740
- § 25:1969 R. v. Klinec Electric Services and Manufacturing
Ltd.—187(4):200750
- § 25:1970 R. v. DeSimone—187(4):200760
- § 25:1971 R. v. Quantex Technologies Inc.—187(4):200770
- § 25:1972 R. v. Safety-Kleen Canada Inc.—187(4):200780
- § 25:1973 R. v. StormFisher Environmental
Ltd.—187(4):200790
- d. Corporate discharge: noise—
187(4):300000
- § 25:1974 R. v. Parrish and Heimbecker
Ltd.—187(4):300140
- § 25:1975 R. v. Echo Bay Milling Ltd.—187(4):300150
- § 25:1976 R. v. Everwood Agricultural Products
International Inc.—187(4):300160
- § 25:1977 R. v. D & L Metals Ltd.—187(4):300170
- § 25:1978 R. v. Drain Bros. Excavating
Ltd.—187(4):300180
- § 25:1979 R. v. Kawartha Dairy Ltd.—187(4):300190
- § 25:1979.50 R. v. Breaking Ground Drilling and Blasting
Inc.—187(4):300200
- e. Corporate discharge: soil—187(4):400000
- § 25:1980 R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—187(4):400150
- § 25:1981 R. v. Canadian General-Tower—187(4):400230
- § 25:1982 R. v. Root Chemical Co.—187(4):400240
- § 25:1983 R. v. Harvest Hill Farms Ltd.—187(4):400250
- § 25:1984 R. v. Highgate Investment and Management
Co.—187(4):400280
- § 25:1985 R. v. Peterborough Paper Converters
Inc.—187(4):400300
- § 25:1986 R. v. Van Waters & Rogers Ltd.—187(4):400310
- § 25:1987 R. v. Avenor Inc.—187(4):400320
- § 25:1988 R. v. Pemco Steel Sales Ltd.—187(4):400330
- § 25:1989 R. v. Bruce & Ricks Servicecentre
Ltd.—187(4):400340
- § 25:1990 Ultramar Ltd. v. New Brunswick (Minister of
the Environment and Local
Government)—187(4):400350
- § 25:1991 R. v. Express Logistic Support
Ltd.—187(4):400360

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:1992 R. v. General Electric Canada
Co.—187(4):400370
- § 25:1993 R. v. G.M.F. Transport Ltd.—187(4):400380
- § 25:1994 R. v. 9031-3859 Quebec Inc.—187(4):400390
- § 25:1995 R. v. Done-Rite Paving Co.—187(4):400400
- § 25:1996 R. v. Dow AgroSciences Canada
Inc.—187(4):400410
- § 25:1997 R. v. C.J. Rental & Contracting
Ltd.—187(4):400420
- § 25:1998 R. v. Terratec Environmental
Ltd.—187(4):400430
- § 25:1999 R. v. J. P. Farms Inc.—187(4):400440
- § 25:2000 R. v. Scotland Agromart Ltd.—187(4):400450
- § 25:2001 R. v. Huron District Contracting
Ltd.—187(4):400460
- § 25:2002 R. v. Industrial Enviro Solutions
Inc.—187(4):400470
- § 25:2003 Priddis Greens Services Co-op Ltd. v. Director,
South Saskatchewan Region, Alberta
Environment and Parks—187(4):400480
- § 25:2004 Allied Paving Co. Ltd. v. Director, Lower
Athabasca Region, Alberta Environment and
Parks—187(4):400490
- f. Municipal discharge: sewage—
187(4):450000
- § 25:2005 R. v. Metropolitan Toronto (City)—187(4):450100
- § 25:2006 R. v. Arnprior (Town)—187(4):450110
- § 25:2007 R. v. York (Regional
Municipality)—187(4):450120
- § 25:2008 R. v. B-N-E Contractors Inc.—187(4):450130
- § 25:2009 R. v. Toronto (City)—187(4):450140
- § 25:2010 R. v. Cobourg (Town)—187(4):450150
- § 25:2011 R. v. Ottawa (City)—187(4):450160
- § 25:2012 R. v. North Glengarry
(Township)—187(4):450170
- § 25:2013 R. v. 9016970 Canada Inc. operating as Rock
Rover Transport—187(4):450180
- g. Corporate discharge: water—
187(4):500000
- § 25:2014 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(4):500620
- § 25:2015 R. v. E.B. Eddy Forest Products
Ltd.—187(4):500680
- § 25:2016 R. v. Noranda Forest Recycled
Papers—187(4):500700

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:2017 R. v. 769528 Ontario Inc.—187(4):500730
- § 25:2018 R. v. Leaver Mushrooms Co.—187(4):500740
- § 25:2019 R. v. Ontario (Minister of Environment and Energy)—187(4):500750
- § 25:2020 R. v. General Chemical Canada Ltd.—187(4):500760
- § 25:2021 R. v. IMP Aerospace Components Ltd.—187(4):500780
- § 25:2022 R. v. Avenor Inc.—187(4):500790
- § 25:2023 R. v. 0721870 Ontario Ltd.—187(4):500800
- § 25:2024 R. v. PMT Industries Ltd.—187(4):500820
- § 25:2025 R. v. Nitrochem Inc.—187(4):500860
- § 25:2026 R. v. McKendry Quarries Ltd.—187(4):500920
- § 25:2027 R. v. Reinhart Vinegars Ltd.—187(4):500930
- § 25:2028 R. v. Alpine Plant Foods Ltd.—187(4):500940
- § 25:2029 R. v. Pioneer Balloon Canada Ltd.—187(4):500950
- § 25:2030 R. v. Clara Industrial Services Ltd.—187(4):500960
- § 25:2031 R. v. E.B. Eddy Forest Products—187(4):500980
- § 25:2032 R. v. St. Lawrence & Hudson Railway Co.—187(4):501010
- § 25:2033 R. v. General Chemical Canada Ltd.—187(4):501020
- § 25:2034 R. v. Con-Drain Co.—187(4):501050
- § 25:2035 R. v. Peninsula Ready Mix—187(4):501060
- § 25:2036 R. v. Fraleigh—187(4):501070
- § 25:2037 R. v. Earley—187(4):501080
- § 25:2038 R. v. Niagara Grain & Feed (1984) Ltd.—187(4):501100
- § 25:2039 R. v. El-Met-Parts Inc.—187(4):501110
- § 25:2040 R. v. DenDekker Meats Inc.—187(4):501120
- § 25:2041 R. v. Renfrew Sheet Metal Ltd.—187(4):501140
- § 25:2042 R. v. 1163270 Ontario Inc.—187(4):501150
- § 25:2043 R. v. Peter Struyk Sales and Service Ltd.—187(4):501160
- § 25:2044 R. v. Polysar Rubber Corp.—187(4):501170
- § 25:2045 R. v. Stanchem Inc.—187(4):501180
- § 25:2046 R. v. Stelco Inc.—187(4):501190
- § 25:2047 R. v. Nutrite Inc.—187(4):501200
- § 25:2048 R. v. General Chemical Canada Ltd.—187(4):501210
- § 25:2049 R. v. Abitibi-Consolidated Inc.—187(4):501220
- § 25:2050 R. v. Aquatech Blue Ltd.—187(4):501230
- § 25:2051 R. v. Ewos Canada Ltd.—187(4):501240

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2052 R. v. Penny & Casson Co.—187(4):501250
- § 25:2053 R. v. Bayer Inc.—187(4):501260
- § 25:2054 R. v. Highline Produce Ltd.—187(4):501270
- § 25:2055 R. v. Krahn—187(4):501280
- § 25:2056 R. v. Trans-Northern Pipelines
Inc.—187(4):501290
- § 25:2057 R. v. NMC Canada—187(4):501300
- § 25:2058 R. v. Montank Inc.—187(4):501310
- § 25:2059 R. v. Amoco Produce Inc.—187(4):501320
- § 25:2060 R. v. TST Solutions Inc.—187(4):501330
- § 25:2061 R. v. Amco Produce Inc.—187(4):501340
- § 25:2062 Canadian Connector Cote Inc.
(Re)—187(4):501350
- § 25:2063 R. v. Capital Tool & Design Ltd—187(4):501360
- § 25:2064 Norampac Inc. (Re)—187(4):501370
- § 25:2065 Kraft Canada Inc. (Re)—187(4):501380
- § 25:2066 R. v. Tembec Industries Inc.—187(4):501390
- § 25:2067 R. v. Cam Tran Co. Ltd.—187(4):501400
- § 25:2068 R. v. Celanese Canada Inc.—187(4):501410
- § 25:2069 R. v. Suntech Heat Treating Ltd.—187(4):501420
- § 25:2070 R. v. Grande Cheese Co.—187(4):501430
- § 25:2071 R. v. Spruce Falls Inc.—187(4):501440
- § 25:2072 R. v. Hershey Canada Inc.—187(4):501450
- § 25:2073 R. v. Carson Lake Lumber Ltd.—187(4):501460
- § 25:2074 R. v. Oakrun Farm Bakery Ltd.—187(4):501470
- § 25:2075 R. v. AWS Engineering & Planners
Corp.—187(4):501480
- § 25:2076 R. v. Ashwarren International
Inc.—187(4):501490
- § 25:2077 R. v. Triple M Metal Inc.—187(4):501500
- § 25:2078 R. v. Premier’s Choice Gourmet Entree
Ltd.—187(4):501510
- § 25:2079 R. v. Lalany—187(4):501520
- § 25:2080 R. v. Labatt Brewing Co.—187(4):501530
- § 25:2081 R. v. Lakeshore Inc.—187(4):501540
- § 25:2082 R. v. Canadian Connector Cote
Inc.—187(4):501550
- § 25:2083 R. v. Cascades Fine Papers Group
Inc.—187(4):501560
- § 25:2084 R. v. Canadian National Railway
Co.—187(4):501570
- § 25:2085 R. v. Willmart Recycling Inc.—187(4):501580
- § 25:2086 R. v. Sid Stamp Fuels Ltd.—187(4):501590
- § 25:2087 R. v. 843803 Ontario Ltd.—187(4):501600
- § 25:2088 R. v. Royal Polymers Ltd.—187(4):501610

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:2089 R. v. Atrius Contracting Ltd.—187(4):501620
- § 25:2090 R. v. Craig E. Nicholson—187(4):501630
- § 25:2091 R. v. Imperial Precast Corp.—187(4):501640
- § 25:2092 R. v. Canadian National Railway
Co.—187(4):501650
- § 25:2093 R. v. Nuway Utilities Inc.—187(4):501660
- § 25:2094 R. v. ThyssenKrupp Budd Canada
Inc.—187(4):501670
- § 25:2095 Allcolour Paint Ltd., R. v.—187(4):501680
- § 25:2096 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(4):501690
- § 25:2097 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(4):501700
- § 25:2098 Ultramar Ltd. v. New Brunswick (Minister of
the Environment and Local
Government)—187(4):501710
- § 25:2099 R. v. Ab Murray Transport Ltd.—187(4):501720
- § 25:2100 R. v. McHugh Holdings Inc.—187(4):501730
- § 25:2101 R. v. Willow Creek Pork Inc.—187(4):5017740
- § 25:2102 R. v. Terratec Environmental
Ltd.—187(4):501750
- § 25:2103 R. v. Mal-Mal Enterprises Inc.—187(4):501760
- § 25:2104 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—187(4):501770
- § 25:2105 R. v. Greenough—187(4):501780
- § 25:2106 R. v. Dutch Products Inc.—187(4):501790
- § 25:2107 R. v. Jerry MacLean and Son Automotive
Ltd.—187(4):501800
- § 25:2108 R. v. Wesroc Construction Ltd.—187(4):501810
- § 25:2109 R. v. Crimson Ridge Inc.—187(4):501820
- § 25:2110 R. v. Compost Niagara Inc.—187(4):501830
- § 25:2111 R. v. 504802 Ontario Inc.—187(4):501840
- § 25:2112 R. v. MacEwen Petroleum Inc.—187(4):501850
- § 25:2113 Québec (Ministère de l'Environnement) v. 9023-
6167 Québec Inc.,—187(4):501860
- § 25:2114 R. v. D. Crupi & Sons Ltd.—187(4):501870
- § 25:2115 R. v. Inline Fiberglass Ltd.—187(4):501880
- § 25:2116 R. v. Sinclair—187(4):501890
- § 25:2117 R. v. Alpine Plant Foods Corp.—187(4):501900
- § 25:2118 R. v. 698954 Ontario Inc.—187(4):501910
- § 25:2119 R. v. Yake—187(4):501920
- § 25:2120 R. v. Westbrook Greenhouses
Ltd.—187(4):501920
- § 25:2121 R. v. 87317 Canada Ltd.—187(4):501930
- § 25:2122 R. v. Sunlite Hydroponics Inc.—187(4):501940
- § 25:2123 R. v. G.C. Refuelling Inc.—187(4):501950
- § 25:2124 R. v. Dyno Nobel Nitrogen Inc.—187(4):501960
- § 25:2125 R. v. Lakehead University—187(4):501970

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:2126 | R. v. Maple Leaf Foods Inc.—187(4):501980 |
| § 25:2127 | R. v. Stirling Creamery Ltd.—187(4):501990 |
| § 25:2128 | R. v. Chinook Global Ltd.—187(4):502000 |
| § 25:2129 | R. v. Barber Hymac Hydro Inc.—187(4):502010 |
| § 25:2130 | R. v. Lambton Shores (Municipality)—187(4):502020 |
| § 25:2131 | R. v. Findlay Creek Properties Ltd.—187(4):502030 |
| § 25:2132 | R. v. Canadian Pacific Railway Co.—187(4):502040 |
| § 25:2133 | R. v. GMA Cover Corp.—187(4):502050 |
| § 25:2134 | R. v. Icynene Inc.—187(4):502060 |
| § 25:2135 | R. v. Waterdown Garden Supplies Ltd.—187(4):502070 |
| § 25:2136 | R. v. Torbear Contracting Inc.—187(4):502080 |
| § 25:2137 | R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—187(4):502090 |
| § 25:2138 | R. v. Essroc Canada Inc.—187(4):502100 |
| § 25:2139 | R. v. Veolia Water Canada Inc.—187(4):502110 |
| § 25:2140 | R. v. KIE Farms Ltd.—187(4):502120 |
| § 25:2141 | R. v. Wellington Poultry Ltd.—187(4):502130 |
| § 25:2142 | R. v. Andrew Peller Ltd.—187(4):502140 |
| § 25:2143 | R. v. Terratec Environmental Ltd.—187(4):502150 |
| § 25:2144 | R. v. Holcim (Canada) Inc.—187(4):502160 |
| § 25:2145 | R. v. Cericola Farms Ltd.—187(4):502170 |
| § 25:2146 | R. v. Drennan Refrigeration Inc.—187(4):502180 |
| § 25:2147 | R. v. Cascades Canada Inc.—187(4):502190 |
| § 25:2148 | R. v. Terpstra Farms Ltd.—187(4):502200 |
| § 25:2149 | R. v. Auto Body Services Red Deer Ltd.—187(4):502210 |
| § 25:2150 | R. v. Great Lake Greenhouses Inc.—187(4):502220 |
| § 25:2151 | R. v. Wesdome Gold Mines Ltd—187(4):502230 |
| § 25:2152 | R. v. 1481410 Ontario Ltd.—187(4):502240 |
| § 25:2153 | R. v. New Gold Inc.—187(4):502250 |
| § 25:2154 | R. v. Vac Aero International Inc.—187(4):502260 |
| § 25:2155 | R. v. P.V. Development Corp. and Ronald Behrendt—187(4):502270 |
| § 25:2156 | R. v. Sterling Fuels Limited & Thomas C. Telega—187(4):502280 |
| § 25:2157 | R. v. 1945054 Ontario Inc.—187(4):502290 |
| § 25:2158 | R. v. Southshore Greenhouses Inc.—187(4):502290 |
| § 25:2159 | R. v. Sheik Halal Farms Inc.—187(4):502300 |

**h. Municipal discharge: water—
187(4):520000**

- § 25:2160 R. v. Oxford (County)—187(4):520120
- § 25:2161 R. v. McGillivray (Township)—187(4):520140
- § 25:2162 R. v. Hamilton (City)—187(4):520150
- § 25:2163 R. v. South Stormont (Township)—187(4):520160
- § 25:2164 R. v. Kingston (City)—187(4):520170
- § 25:2165 R. v. Port Hope (Town)—187(4):520180
- § 25:2166 R. v. Tay (Township)—187(4):520190
- § 25:2167 R. v. Lambton Shores
(Municipality)—187(4):520200
- § 25:2168 R. v. Renfrew (Town)—187(4):520210
- § 25:2169 Yellowhead County v. Director, Upper Athabasca
Region, Alberta Environment and
Parks—187(4):520220

**i. Corporate discharge: sewage—
187(4):550000**

- § 25:2170 R. v. King Cole Ducks Ltd.—187(4):550050
- § 25:2171 R. v. MacSween—187(4):550060
- § 25:2172 R. v. Shell Canada Products Ltd.—187(4):550070
- § 25:2173 R. v. Howard Campbell & Sons
Ltd.—187(4):550080
- § 25:2174 R. v. Knappett Investments Ltd.—187(4):550090
- § 25:2175 R. v. Paul Bunyan Trailer Camp
Ltd.—187(4):550100
- § 25:2176 R. v. Cambridge (City)—187(4):550170
- § 25:2177 R. v. Eastview Development Ltd.—187(4):550180
- § 25:2178 R. v. Russell—187(4):550190
- § 25:2179 R. v. Ottawa-Carleton (Regional
Municipality)—187(4):550200
- § 25:2180 R. v. York (Regional
Municipality)—187(4):550220
- § 25:2181 R. v. Centra Gas Ontario Inc.—187(4):550230
- § 25:2182 R. v. London (City)—187(4):550240
- § 25:2183 R. v. Azurix North America (Canada)
Corp.—187(4):550250
- § 25:2184 R. v. Tilbury Sanitation Ltd.—187(4):550260
- § 25:2185 R. v. Eau View Inc.—187(4):550270
- § 25:2186 R. v. Viaggiatore Coach Lines
Inc.—187(4):550280
- § 25:2187 R. v. Riverview Poultry—187(4):550290
- § 25:2188 R. v. Suncrest Mobile Home Park & Sales
Inc.—187(4):550300
- § 25:2189 R. v. 836769 Ontario Inc.—187(4):550310

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2190 R. v. American Water Services Canada Corp.—187(4):550320
- § 25:2191 R. v. King Cole Ducks Ltd.—187(4):550330
- § 25:2192 R. v. Temagami Northern Investments Ltd.—187(4):550340
- § 25:2193 R. v. Marlin Centre Mobile Homes Inc.—187(4):550350
- § 25:2194 R. v. 1234712 Ontario Inc.—187(4):550360
- § 25:2195 R. v. 1557038 Ontario Ltd.—187(4):550370
- § 25:2196 R. v. Quinte Septic Tank Inc.—187(4):550380
- j. Corporate discharge: manure—
187(4):570000
- § 25:2197 R. v. Great Lakes Pig Co.—187(4):570100
- § 25:2198 R. v. Huigen Bros. Farms Ltd.—187(4):570110
- § 25:2199 R. v. Hugo Farm Services Ltd.—187(4):570120
- § 25:2200 R. v. DeBrouwer—187(4):570130
- § 25:2201 R. v. Devet—187(4):570140
- § 25:2202 R. v. Gillette Farms Inc.—187(4):570150
- § 25:2203 R. v. Boern View Farms Ltd.—187(4):570160
- § 25:2204 R. v. Van Boekel Hog Farms Inc.—187(4):570170
- § 25:2205 R. v. Eusi Farms Ltd.—187(4):570180
- k. Penalties where hazardous waste
involved—187(4):600000
- § 25:2206 R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—187(4):600100
- § 25:2207 R. v. Northern Weld Arc Ltd.—187(4):600210
- § 25:2208 R. v. J.D.L. Trucking Ltd.—187(4):600220
- § 25:2209 R. v. Waxman Recycling Industries Ltd—187(4):600230
- § 25:2210 R. v. Centennial Zinc Plating Ltd.—187(4):600240
- § 25:2211 R. v. Alchemist Transport Inc.—187(4):600250
- § 25:2212 R. v. Fahey—187(4):600260
- § 25:2213 R. v. T. Harris Environmental Management Inc.—187(4):600270
- § 25:2214 R. v. Clean Harbors Canada, Inc.—187(4):600280
- § 25:2215 R. v. T. Harris Environmental Management Inc.—187(4):600290
- § 25:2216 R. v. Glenview Iron & Metal Ltd.—187(4):600300
- § 25:2217 R. v. Sinclair—187(4):600310
- § 25:2218 R. v. Titanium Trucking Services Inc., Control Chem Canada Ltd. and Douglas Fast—187(4):600320
- § 25:2219 R. v. Penner International Inc.—187(4):600330

1. Fisheries Act—187(4):650000

- § 25:2220 R. v. Northwest Territories Power Corp.—187(4):650100
 - § 25:2221 R. v. Nguyen—187(4):650220
 - § 25:2222 R. v. Ottawa-Carleton (Regional Municipality)—187(4):650230
 - § 25:2223 R. v. Potocan Mining Co.—187(4):650250
 - § 25:2224 R. v. Irving Oil Limited and William Thorbourne—187(4):650260
 - § 25:2225 R. v. Canadian Pacific Ltd.—187(4):650300
 - § 25:2226 R. v. Domtar Packaging Inc.—187(4):650310
 - § 25:2227 R. v. Provincial Papers Inc.—187(4):650320
 - § 25:2228 R. v. Iqaluit (City)—187(4):650330
 - § 25:2229 R. v. Dawson (City)—187(4):650340
 - § 25:2230 R. v. Oates—187(4):650350
 - § 25:2231 R. v. George M. Caseley & Sons Inc.—187(4):650360
 - § 25:2232 R. v. Corner Brook Pulp and Paper Ltd.—187(4):650370
 - § 25:2233 R. v. Brown—187(4):650380
 - § 25:2234 R. v. Bolt—187(4):650390
 - § 25:2235 R. v. Grewal—187(4):650400
 - § 25:2236 R. v. A.G. Clark Holdings Ltd.—187(4):650410
 - § 25:2237 R. v. Ponoka (Town)—187(4):650420
 - § 25:2238 R. v. Zellstoff Celgar Limited Partnership—187(4):650430
 - § 25:2239 Directeur des poursuites criminelles et pénales v. Dorval—187(4):650440
 - § 25:2240 R. v. Mission Western Developments Ltd.—187(4):650450
 - § 25:2241 R. v. West Coast Reduction Ltd.—187(4):650460
 - § 25:2242 Nunatukavut Community Council Inc. v. Canada (Attorney General)—187(4):650470
 - § 25:2243 R. v. Northland Properties Corp.—187(4):650480
- m. Other statutes—187(4):700000
- § 25:2244 R. v. Potocan Mining Co.—187(4):700220
 - § 25:2245 R. v. Cool Spring Dairy Farms Ltd.—187(4):700230
 - § 25:2246 R. v. Winnipeg (City)—187(4):700240
 - § 25:2247 R. v. “CSL Atlas” (The)—187(4):700250
 - § 25:2248 R. v. Prestressed Systems Inc.—187(4):700260
 - § 25:2249 R. v. Strathroy Turf Farms Ltd.—187(4):700270
 - § 25:2250 R. v. Sandy Shore Farms Ltd.—187(4):700280
 - § 25:2251 R. v. Kozub,—187(4):700290

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:2252 | R. v. Syncrude Canada Ltd.—187(4):700300 |
| § 25:2253 | R. v. 3580768 Canada Inc.—187(4):700310 |
| § 25:2254 | R. v. Britannia No. 502 (Rural Municipality)—187(4):700320 |
| § 25:2255 | R. v. Gillette Farms Inc.—187(4):700330 |
| § 25:2256 | R. v. Wessuc Inc.—187(4):700340 |
| § 25:2257 | Durham Citizens Lobby for Environmental Awareness and Responsibility Inc. v. Durham (Regional Municipality)—187(4):700350 |
| § 25:2258 | R. v. Pulp Moulded Products Inc.—187(4):700360 |
| § 25:2259 | R. v. T. Nebbs Building Materials Ltd.—187(4):700370 |
| § 25:2260 | R. v. Wilson—187(4):700380 |
| § 25:2261 | R. v. Cleave Energy Inc.—187(4):700390 |
| § 25:2262 | R. v. Harmony Estate Seniors Residence Inc.—187(4):700400 |
| | n. Corporate discharge: adverse effect— 187(4):800000 |
| § 25:2263 | R. v. Kraft Canada—187(4):800100 |
| § 25:2264 | R. v. Inter-Recycling Systems Inc.—187(4):800110 |
| § 25:2265 | R. v. Shell—187(4):800120 |
| § 25:2266 | MacMillan Bloedel Ltd. (Re)—187(4):800130 |
| § 25:2267 | Goodyear Canada Inc. (Re)—187(4):800140 |
| § 25:2268 | Ontario Clean Water Agency (Re)—187(4):800160 |
| § 25:2269 | Pastway Planing Ltd. (Re)—187(4):800170 |
| § 25:2270 | Western Regency Construction Inc. (Re)—187(4):800180 |
| § 25:2271 | R. v. Miltex Construction Ltd.—187(4):800190 |
| § 25:2272 | Bauer Industries Ltd. (Re)—187(4):800200 |
| § 25:2273 | R. v. Northern Breweries—187(4):800210 |
| § 25:2274 | Canadian Connector Cote Inc. (Re)—187(4):800220 |
| § 25:2275 | R. v. Union Carbide Canada Inc.—187(4):800230 |
| § 25:2276 | R. v. Rammeloo—187(4):800240 |
| § 25:2277 | Continental Mushroom Corp. (1989) Ltd. (Re)—187(4):800250 |
| § 25:2278 | Nova Chemicals (Canada) Ltd. (Re)—187(4):800260 |
| § 25:2279 | Nova Chemicals (Canada) Ltd. (Re)—187(4):800270 |
| § 25:2280 | R. v. Samuel, Son & Co.—187(4):800280 |
| § 25:2281 | R. v. Pool People Ltd.—187(4):800290 |

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:2282 R. v. Les Services Environnementaux de l'Est
Inc.—187(4):800300
- § 25:2283 R. v. Azurix North America (Canada)
Corp.—187(4):800310
- § 25:2284 R. v. Rezvaninan—187(4):800320
- § 25:2285 R. v. Material Resources Recovery S.R.B.P.
Inc.—187(4):800330
- § 25:2286 Canadian Hydro Developers Inc.
(Re)—187(4):800340
- § 25:2287 Cango Transport Inc. (Re—187(4):800350
- § 25:2288 R. v. Connell Industries Canada
Co.—187(4):800360
- § 25:2289 R. v. Klinec Electrical Services and
Manufacturing Ltd.—187(4):800370
- § 25:2290 R. v. Northwood Recycling and Energy
Inc.—187(4):800380
- § 25:2291 R. v. Servi-Logistix Inc.—187(4):800390
- § 25:2292 R. v. Specialty Porcelain Co.—187(4):800400
- § 25:2293 R. v. Harvey—187(4):800410
- § 25:2294 R. v. Town & Country Farms
Inc.—187(4):800420
- § 25:2295 R. v. Shell Canada Products Ltd. and Ceda-
Reactor Ltd.—187(4):800430
- § 25:2296 Huron Central Railway Inc. v. R.—187(4):800440
- § 25:2297 R. v. ECL Environmental Services
Ltd.—187(4):800450
- § 25:2298 R. v. Temple Pembroke Inc.—187(4):800460
- § 25:2299 R. v. Janus Flooring Corp.—187(4):800470
- § 25:2300 R. v. Holly Park Meat Packers
Inc.—187(4):800480
- § 25:2301 R. v. 843803 Ontario Ltd.—187(4):800490
- § 25:2302 R. v. Williamsburg Woods & Garden
Inc.—187(4):800500
- § 25:2303 R. v. Danya Proforma Inc.—187(4):800510
- § 25:2304 Pin to Pin Express Inc. v.
Conroy—187(4):800520
- § 25:2305 R. v. Allen Tree Service Ltd.—187(4):800530
- § 25:2306 R. v. Dyno Nobel Canada Inc.—187(4):800540
- § 25:2307 R. v. Simcoe Pump & Well Drilling
Inc.—187(4):800550
- § 25:2308 R. v. Seal-On Paving Ltd.—187(4):800560
- § 25:2309 R. v. UBA Inc.—187(4):800570
- § 25:2310 R. v. Temagami Barge Ltd.—187(4):800580
- § 25:2311 R. v. Pro-Par Ontario Inc.—187(4):800590
- § 25:2312 R. v. Van Boekel Hog Farms Inc.—187(4):800600

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2313 R. v. Bolger Steel Fabrications Ltd.—187(4):800610
- § 25:2314 R. v. National Stucco and Wall Systems Inc.—187(4):800620
- § 25:2315 R. v. Gazzola Paving Limited and Robert E. Young Construction Ltd.—187(4):800630

E. SUBSECTION 187(5) CERTAIN OFFENCES:
INDIVIDUALS

1. General

- § 25:2316 [Subsection 187(5) Certain offences: individuals]
- § 25:2317 —Commentary—Table A—Section 187(5) Case Organization
- § 25:2318 —References

2. Case Law

a. Individual discharge: air—187(5):100000

- § 25:2319 R. v. Werner—187(5):100130
- § 25:2320 R. v. 1126650 Ontario Inc.—187(5):100140
- § 25:2321 Grann (Re)—187(5):100150
- § 25:2322 R. v. Ross—187(5):100160
- § 25:2323 R. v. Saran—187(5):100170
- § 25:2324 R. v. Powell—187(5):100180
- § 25:2325 R. v. 767561 Ontario Ltd.—187(5):100190
- § 25:2326 R. v. Executive Woodwork Ltd.—187(5):100200
- § 25:2327 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—187(5):100210
- § 25:2328 R. v. T. Hermann Builders Ltd.—187(5):100220
- § 25:2329 R. v. Marino—187(5):100230
- § 25:2330 R. v. Guardian Industries Canada Corp.—187(5):100240
- § 25:2331 R. v. Oakridge-Terra Inc.—187(5):100250
- § 25:2332 R. v. Seal-On Paving Ltd.—187(5):100260
- § 25:2333 R. v. Dolan—187(5):100270
- § 25:2334 R. v. Hodgson—187(5):100280
- § 25:2335 R. v. GB Scrap Metal Ltd.—187(5):100290
- § 25:2336 R. v. Leroux—187(5):100300
- § 25:2337 R. v. Black & McDonald Ltd.—187(5):100310
- § 25:2338 R. v. Boese—187(5):100320
- § 25:2339 R. v. Brindley—187(5):100330
- § 25:2340 R. v. Michael Berry—187(5):100340

b. Individual discharge: soil—187(5):200000

- § 25:2341 R. v. McGregor—187(5):200100

ONTARIO ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT ANNOTATED

- § 25:2342 R. v. Rafaeli—187(5):200110
- § 25:2343 R. v. Binepal—187(5):200120
- § 25:2344 Butler (Re)—187(5):200140
- § 25:2345 R. v. Greig—187(5):200150
- § 25:2346 R. v. Fagundes—187(5):200160
- § 25:2347 R. v. Done-Rite Paving Co.—187(5):200170
- § 25:2348 R. v. DeWolfe—187(5):200180
- § 25:2349 R. v. 9185-0909 Quebec Inc.—187(5):200190
- § 25:2350 R. v. Industrial Enviro Solutions
Inc.—187(5):200200
- § 25:2351 R. v. Joey Whitton—187(5):200210
- c. Individual discharge: water—
187(5):300000
- § 25:2352 R. v. Seraphim—187(5):300180
- § 25:2353 R. v. McTeer—187(5):300210
- § 25:2354 R. v. Vanderispaille—187(5):300220
- § 25:2355 R. v. Chomyn—187(5):300230
- § 25:2356 R. v. Little—187(5):300240
- § 25:2357 R. v. Powis—187(5):300250
- § 25:2358 R. v. Papa—187(5):300260
- § 25:2359 R. v. 1037020 Ontario Inc.—187(5):300270
- § 25:2360 R. v. Yantzi's Feed and Seed Ltd.—187(5):300280
- § 25:2361 R. v. Gilchrist—187(5):300290
- § 25:2362 R. v. Whitley—187(5):300300
- § 25:2363 R. v. Glenn Ross Doig—187(5):300310
- § 25:2364 R. v. Roxmark Mines Ltd.—187(5):300320
- § 25:2365 R. v. 843803 Ontario Ltd.—187(5):300330
- § 25:2366 R. v. Hemphill—187(5):300340
- § 25:2367 R. v. McHugh Holdings Inc.—187(5):300350
- § 25:2368 R. v. Greenough—187(5):300360
- § 25:2369 R. v. Belliveau—187(5):300370
- § 25:2370 R. v. Ross—187(5):300380
- § 25:2371 Ontario (Ministry of the Environment) v.
Daigle—187(5):300390
- § 25:2372 R. v. Graydon—187(5):300400
- § 25:2373 R. v. Sinclair—187(5):300410
- § 25:2374 R. v. Schulzke—187(5):300420
- § 25:2375 R. v. 703771 Ontario Ltd.—187(5):300430
- § 25:2376 R. v. Dietrich—187(5):300440
- § 25:2377 R. v. Diamond—187(5):300450
- § 25:2378 R. v. Cowman—187(5):300460
- § 25:2379 R. v. Sheikh—187(5):300470
- § 25:2380 R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—187(5):300480
- § 25:2381 R. v. Compass Dairy Farms Ltd.—187(5):300490

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2382 R. v. Craig Plumbing Construction
Ltd.—187(5):300500
- § 25:2383 R. v. Cerovich—187(5):300510
- § 25:2384 R. v. James Edward Hanian—187(5):300520
- d. Individual discharge: manure—
187(5):400000
- § 25:2385 R. v. Virk Poultry Farms Inc.—187(5):400100
- § 25:2386 R. v. Van Vliet—187(5):400110
- § 25:2387 R. v. Balan Farms Ltd.—187(5):400120
- § 25:2388 R. v. Dimmers—187(5):400130
- § 25:2389 R. v. Patricia Farms Ltd.—187(5):400140
- § 25:2390 R. v. Peeters—187(5):400190
- § 25:2391 R. v. Penny—187(5):400200
- § 25:2392 R. v. Muller—187(5):400210
- § 25:2393 R. v. Dykman—187(5):400250
- § 25:2394 R. v. Hoggart—187(5):400260
- § 25:2395 R. v. Martin—187(5):400270
- § 25:2396 R. v. Torrie—187(5):400280
- § 25:2397 VanDendries (Re)—187(5):400290
- § 25:2398 R. v. Unger—187(5):400300
- § 25:2399 R. v. Young—187(5):400310
- § 25:2400 R. v. Santos—187(5):400320
- § 25:2401 R. v. Geerts—187(5):400330
- § 25:2402 R. v. Poels—187(5):400340
- § 25:2403 R. v. Kuepfer—187(5):400350
- § 25:2404 R. v. Vanden Hoven—187(5):400360
- § 25:2405 R. v. Grégoire—187(5):400370
- § 25:2406 R. v. DeBoer—187(5):400380
- § 25:2407 R. v. Van Lith—187(5):400390
- § 25:2408 R. v. Van Boekel Hog Farms Inc.—187(5):400400
- § 25:2409 R. v. Vander Zanden—187(5):400410
- e. Individual discharge: sewage—
187(5):450000
- § 25:2410 R. v. Pellow—187(5):450100
- § 25:2411 R. v. Temagami Northern Investments
Ltd.—187(5):450110
- § 25:2412 R. v. K.C.R. Camp Ltd.—187(5):450120
- § 25:2413 R. v. Peeters—187(5):450130
- § 25:2414 R. v. Waste Liquid Hauling Inc.—187(5):450140
- § 25:2415 R. v. Greely Construction Inc.—187(5):450150
- § 25:2416 R. v. Matchim—187(5):450160
- § 25:2417 R. v. George—187(5):450170
- § 25:2418 R. v. Jobin—187(5):450180

f. Imprisonment—187(5):500000

- § 25:2419 R. v. Fream Oil Co. Ltd.—187(5):500100
- § 25:2420 R. v. Argenton; R. v. Varnicolor—187(5):500110
- § 25:2421 R. v. Crowe—187(5):500120
- § 25:2422 Metropolitan Toronto (Municipality) v.
Siapas—187(5):500130
- § 25:2423 R. v. Demacedo—187(5):500135
- § 25:2424 R. v. Znamecz, o/a Atlas Liquid Waste
Consultants & Haulers—187(5):500140
- § 25:2425 R. v. Romaniuk—187(5):500150
- § 25:2426 R. v. Young—187(5):500160
- § 25:2427 R. v. Larabie—187(5):500170
- § 25:2428 R. v. MacDonald—187(5):500180
- § 25:2429 R. v. Chomyn—187(5):500190
- § 25:2430 R. v. Sungaila—187(5):500200
- § 25:2431 R. v. Clarke Transport Canada
Inc.—187(5):500210
- § 25:2432 R. v. Monarch Coating Inc.—187(5):500220
- § 25:2433 R. v. Lopes—187(5):500230
- § 25:2434 R. v. Majestic Plating Corp.—187(5):500250
- § 25:2435 R. v. Keating—187(5):500260
- § 25:2436 United States of America v.
Schrang—187(5):500270
- § 25:2437 R. v. Millar—187(5):500280
- § 25:2438 1129817 Ontario Ltd. (Re)—187(5):500290
- § 25:2439 R. v. Koebel—187(5):500300
- § 25:2440 R. v. Sinclair—187(5):500310
- § 25:2441 R. v. Green Diesel Canada Ltd.—187(5):500320

g. Individual discharge: hazardous waste—
187(5):600000

- § 25:2442 R. v. Lefebvre—187(5):600100
- § 25:2443 R. v. Thoms—187(5):600110
- § 25:2444 R. v. Larabie—187(5):600120
- § 25:2445 R. v. Lane—187(5):600130

h. Individual discharge: adverse effect—
187(5):700000

- § 25:2446 McCully (Re)—187(5):700100
- § 25:2447 R. v. Wehrstedt—187(5):700110
- § 25:2448 R. v. 843803 Ontario Ltd.—187(5):700120
- § 25:2449 R. v. Chenard—187(5):700130
- § 25:2450 R. v. Speers Investments Ltd.—187(5):700140
- § 25:2451 R. v. Teo Corp.—187(5):700150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

§ 25:2452 R. v. Van Boekel Hog Farms Inc.—187(5):700160

XXVII. SECTION 188—NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS

A. GENERAL

§ 25:2453 [Section 188 Number of convictions]

§ 25:2454 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Subsequent Convictions—188:000000

§ 25:2455 R. v. Maple Leaf Mills Ltd.—188:000100

§ 25:2456 R. v. Dow Chemical Canada Inc.—188:000110

§ 25:2457 R. v. Midland Transport Ltd.—188:000120

§ 25:2458 R. v. Brunswick Mining and Smelting Corp.
Ltd.—188:000130

§ 25:2459 R. v. Royal Oak Mines Inc.—188:000140

§ 25:2460 R. v. 2R Services Inc.—188:000150

§ 25:2461 R. v. BFI Canada Inc.—188:000160

XXVIII. SECTION 188.1—SENTENCING CONSIDERATIONS

§ 25:2462 [Subsection 188.1(1) Sentencing considerations]

§ 25:2463 [Subsection 188.1(2) Severity of penalty]

§ 25:2464 [Subsection 188.1(3) Reasons]

§ 25:2465 [Subsection 188.1(4) Compliance with order not
a mitigating factor]

§ 25:2466 [Subsection 188.1(5) Reasons]

§ 25:2467 [Subsection 188.1(6) Environmental penalty]

§ 25:2468 —Commentary

XXIX. SECTION 189—PENALTY RE MONETARY BENEFIT

A. GENERAL

§ 25:2469 [Subsection 189 Penalty re monetary benefit]

§ 25:2470 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Monetary penalties—189:000000

§ 25:2471 R. v. Karten Metals (1975) Ltd.—189:000100

§ 25:2472 R. v. Phoenix Powder Coating Inc.—189:000110

- § 25:2473 R. v. Great Lakes Environmental Group—189:000120
- § 25:2474 R. v. Clintar—189:000130
- § 25:2475 R. v. Perrot—189:000140
- § 25:2476 R. v. CleanSoils Ltd.—189:000150

XXX. SECTION 190—ORDER TO PREVENT DAMAGE, ETC.

A. GENERAL

- § 25:2477 [Subsection 190(1) Order to prevent damage, etc.]
- § 25:2478 [Subsection 190(2)—Other conditions]
- § 25:2479 [Subsection 190(3) Variation of order]
- § 25:2480 [Subsection 190(4) Conflict]
- § 25:2481 [Subsection 190(5) Repealed]
- § 25:2482 —Commentary
- § 25:2483 [Subsection 190(6) Continuation in force]
- § 25:2484 —Commentary
- § 25:2485 —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Environmental Protection Act—190:100000

- § 25:2486 R. v. A & C Boehmer Ltd.—190:100100
- § 25:2487 R. v. Quantex Chemical Inc.—190:100110
- § 25:2488 R. v. Procast Foundries Inc.—190:100130
- § 25:2489 R. v. CKR Inc.—190:100140
- § 25:2490 R. v. Tony Cement Ltd.—190:100150
- § 25:2491 R. v. Collingwood—190:100160
- § 25:2492 R. v. Seguin—190:100170
- § 25:2493 R. v. Karson Kartage and Konstruction Ltd.—190:100180
- § 25:2494 R. v. Mr. Gas Ltd.—190:100190
- § 25:2495 R. v. George Tardiff Fuels Ltd.—190:100200
- § 25:2496 R. v. Aubin—190:100210
- § 25:2497 R. v. John Moore Excavating Ltd.—190:100220
- § 25:2498 R. v. Taggart Service Ltd.—190:100230
- § 25:2499 R. v. R & S Norton Holdings Ltd., c.o.b. as Niagara Steamatic—190:100240
- § 25:2500 R. v. Kingsway Villa Ltd.—190:100250
- § 25:2501 R. v. Kowalchuk—190:100260
- § 25:2502 R. v. Decom Medical Waste Systems Inc.—190:100270

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2503 Canada (Ministere de l'Environnement) v. Canada (Ministere des Travaux Publics)—190:100290
- § 25:2504 R. v. McLellan Disposal Services Ltd.—190:100300
- § 25:2505 R. v. Castonguay—190:100340
- § 25:2506 R. v. Courd Inc.—190:100360
- § 25:2507 R. v. Woods—190:100370
- § 25:2508 R. v. Transcontinental Printing Inc.—190:100380
- § 25:2509 R. v. Canadian Pacific Forest Products Ltd.—190:100390
- § 25:2510 R. v. Shell Canada Products Ltd.—190:100400
- § 25:2511 R. v. Leamington (Town)—190:100410
- § 25:2512 R. v. Diamond Stonebridge Contracting Holdings Ltd.—190:100420
- § 25:2513 R. v. Krakow Meat Products Ltd.—190:100430
- § 25:2514 R. v. St. Andrew Goldfields Ltd.—190:100440
- § 25:2515 R. v. Cummins—190:100450
- § 25:2516 R. v. King Recycling & Waste Disposal Inc.—190:100460
- § 25:2517 R. v. Prospec Chemicals Ltd.—190:100470
- § 25:2518 R. v. Bosnic—190:100480
- § 25:2519 R. v. Greensides—190:100490
- § 25:2520 R. v. Jezioranski—190:100500
- § 25:2521 R. v. Paonessa—190:100510
- § 25:2522 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—190:100520
- § 25:2523 R. v. Hanna—190:100530
- § 25:2524 R. v. Lane—190:100540
- § 25:2525 R. v. Done-Rite Paving Co.—190:100550
- § 25:2526 R. v. Brander—190:100560
- § 25:2527 R. v. Consbec Inc.—190:100570
- § 25:2528 R. v. 310 Waste Ltd.—190:100580
- § 25:2529 R. v. Tiessen—190:100590
- § 25:2530 R. v. Julian—190:100600

2. Other statutes—190:200000

- § 25:2531 R. v. United Keno Hill Mines Ltd.—190:200100
- § 25:2532 R. v. Jackson Bros. Logging Co. Ltd.—190:200110
- § 25:2533 R. v. Oxford Frozen Foods Ltd.—190:200120
- § 25:2534 R. v. Stainton—190:200130
- § 25:2535 R. v. Northwest Territories Power Corp.—190:200140
- § 25:2536 R. v. North Vancouver (District)—190:200150
- § 25:2537 R. v. Percy Pyper Ltd.—190:200160

- § 25:2538 R. v. Santos—190:200170
 - § 25:2539 R. v. Canadian Pacific Ltd.—190:200180
 - § 25:2540 R. v. Pelltier—190:200190
 - § 25:2541 R. v. Hidden Valley Highlands Ski Club—190:200200
 - § 25:2542 R. v. Tioxide Canada Inc.—190:200210
 - § 25:2543 R. v. 100 Mile House (Village)—190:200220
 - § 25:2544 R. v. Alcan Aluminum Ltd.—190:200230
 - § 25:2545 R. v. Prototype Circuits Inc. (Coretech) Inc.—190:200240
 - § 25:2546 Fraser v. Saanich (District)—190:200250
 - § 25:2547 Lakehead Region Conservation Authority v. DeMichele—190:200280
 - § 25:2548 Oakville (Town) v. Read—190:200290
 - § 25:2549 R. v. El-Masri—190:200300
 - § 25:2550 R. v. Levy—190:200310
 - § 25:2551 R. v. Myers—190:200320
 - § 25:2552 R. v. Britannia No. 502 (Rural Municipality)—190:200330
 - § 25:2553 R. v. Thames Sales Yard Ltd.—190:200340
 - § 25:2554 St-Télesphore (Municipalité de) v. Richard Capuano inc.—190:200350
 - § 25:2555 Québec (Procureur général) v. Placements Jean Miller inc.—190:200360
 - § 25:2556 Durham Citizens Lobby for Environmental Awareness and Responsibility Inc. v. Durham (Regional Municipality)—190:200370
 - § 25:2557 R. v. Hanna—190:200380
 - § 25:2558 Ontario (Ministry of Natural Resources) v. 819743 Ontario Inc.—190:200390
3. Payments to third parties—190:300000
- § 25:2559 R. v. Imperial Oil Ltd.—190:300100
 - § 25:2560 R. v. Ambrosi—190:300110

XXXI. SECTION 190.1—RESTITUTION ORDERS

A. SUBSECTION 190.1(1) RESTITUTION ORDERS

1. General

- § 25:2561 [Subsection 190.1(1) Restitution orders]

2. Case Law

a. Restitution orders—190.1:000000

- § 25:2562 R. v. Weeks Construction Inc.—190.1:000100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2563 R. v. Iannuzzi—190.1:000110
- § 25:2564 R. v. Ambrosi—190.1:000120
- § 25:2565 R. v. Brander—190.1:000130

B. SUBSECTIONS 190.1(2) TO (10)

- § 25:2566 [Subsection 190.1(2) Expenses incurred, interpretation]
- § 25:2567 [Subsection 190.1(3) Same]
- § 25:2568 [Subsection 190.1(4) Amount of order]
- § 25:2569 [Section 190.1(5) No restitution to person who committed offence]
- § 25:2570 [Subsection 190.1(6)—Notification of order]
- § 25:2571 [Subsection 190.1(7)—Filing of order in court]
- § 25:2572 [Subsection 190.1(8)—Enforcement of order]
- § 25:2573 [Subsection 190.1(9)—Same]
- § 25:2574 [Subsection 190.1(10)—Civil remedy]

XXXII. SECTION 190.2—FORFEITURE ON CONVICTION

- § 25:2575 [Subsection 190.2(1) Forfeiture on conviction]
- § 25:2576 [Subsection 190.2(2) Same]
- § 25:2577 [Section 190.2 Contents of notice]
- § 25:2578 [Subsection 190.2(4)—Disposition of things forfeited]
- § 25:2579 [Subsection 190.2(5) Relief against forfeiture]
- § 25:2580 [Subsection 190.2(6)—When relief not to be ordered]

XXXIII. SECTION 190.3—WHERE FINE NOT PAID

- § 25:2581 [Section 190.3(1) Where fine not paid]
- § 25:2582 [Section 190.3 Application of subss. 190.2(2) to (6)]
- § 25:2583 Commentary

XXXIV. SECTION 190.4—COSTS OF SEIZURE, ETC.]

- § 25:2584 [Section 190.4 Costs of seizure, etc.]
- § 25:2585 Commentary

XXXV. SECTION 191—SUSPENSION FOR DEFAULT IN PAYMENT OF FINE

- § 25:2586 [Subsection 191(1) Suspension for default in payment of fine]

- § 25:2587 [Subsection 191(2) Duty of Director]
- § 25:2588 [Subsection 191(3) Regulations]
- § 25:2589 [Subsection 191(4) Definition—“licence”]
- § 25:2590 — —Commentary
- § 25:2591 — —References

XXXVI. SECTION 192—ACT OF OFFICER, ETC.

A. GENERAL

- § 25:2592 [Section 192 Act of officer, etc.]
- § 25:2593 Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Liability of corporation for act of agent— 192:000000

- § 25:2594 *Contenants Industriels Ltée c. Commission de la santé et de la sécurité du travail*—192:000100
- § 25:2595 *R. v. Procrane*—192:000110
- § 25:2596 *R. v. Silver Hill Mines Ltd.*—192:000120
- § 25:2597 *R. v. West Fraser Mills Ltd.*—192:000130
- § 25:2598 *R. v. Safety-Kleen*—192:000140
- § 25:2599 *R. v. Kirk*—192:000150
- § 25:2600 *R. v. Fiddy*—192:000160
- § 25:2601 *R. v. Zhang*—192:000170

XXXVII. SECTION 193—REPEALED

- § 25:2602 [Section 193 Repealed]

XXXVIII. SECTION 194—DUTY OF DIRECTOR OR OFFICER

A. GENERAL

- § 25:2603 [Subsection 194(1) Duty of director or officer]
- § 25:2604 [Subsection 194(1.1) Contraventions of s. 14]
- § 25:2605 [Subsection 194(2)—Offence]
- § 25:2606 [Subsection 194(2.1) Onus]
- § 25:2607 [Subsection 194(3)—Liability to conviction]
- § 25:2608 — —Commentary
- § 25:2609 — —References

B. CASE LAW

1. Duty of director or officer—194:000000

- § 25:2610 *R. v. Munt*—194:000100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--------------|--|
| § 25:2611 | R. v. Patricia Farms Ltd.—194:000110 |
| § 25:2612 | Re Blackbird Holdings Ltd.—194:000120 |
| § 25:2613 | R. v. Produce Processors Ltd.—194:000130 |
| § 25:2614 | R. v. Sandham—194:000140 |
| § 25:2615 | R. v. Scandia Metal Finishing Ltd.—194:000150 |
| § 25:2616 | R. v. Bata Industries Ltd.—194:000160 |
| § 25:2617 | R. v. Commander Business Furniture Inc.—194:000170 |
| § 25:2618 | R. v. Solano—194:000180 |
| § 25:2619 | R. v. Harvest Hill Farms Ltd.—194:000190 |
| § 25:2620 | R. v. 596174 Ontario Corp.—194:000200 |
| § 25:2621 | Ontario (Minister of Environment & Energy) v. Leaver Mushrooms Co.—194:000210 |
| § 25:2622 | R. v. Pennecon Ltd.—194:000220 |
| § 25:2623 | R. v. Orgreen Enterprise Ltd.—194:000240 |
| § 25:2624 | R. v. Sandman Eco Ltd.—194:000250 |
| § 25:2625 | R. v. Monarch Coating Inc.—194:000260 |
| § 25:2626 | Montreal Trust Co. of Canada v. ScotiaMcLeod Inc.—194:000270 |
| § 25:2627 | R. v. Three County Composting & Recycling Inc.—194:000280 |
| § 25:2628 | ADGA Systems International Ltd. v. Valcom Ltd.—194:000290 |
| § 25:2629 | R. v. 1490313 Ontario Inc.—194:000300 |
| § 25:2630 | R. v. Courtice Auto Wreckers Ltd.—194:000310 |
| § 25:2631 | R. v. Waterdown Garden Supplies Ltd.—194:000320 |
| § 25:2632 | R. v. 1214459 Ontario Ltd.—194:000330 |
| § 25:2633 | R. v. Done-Rite Paving Co.—194:000340 |
| § 25:2634 | R. v. Van Boekel Hog Farms Inc.—194:000350 |
| § 25:2635 | R. v. Soares Auto Body Ltd.—194:00360 |
| § 25:2636 | R. v. Hernder Farms Ltd.—194:000370 |
| § 25:2637 | R. v. Walsh Maintenance Services Ltd.—194:000380 |
| § 25:2638 | R. v. Zebra Three Corp.—194:000390 |
| § 25:2639 | Ontario (Ministry of Labour) v. Sunrise Propane Energy Group Inc.—194:000400 |
| § 25:2640 | R. v. Hernder Farms Ltd. |
| § 25:2641 | R. v. 1431344 Ontario Inc. |
| § 25:2641.10 | R. v. SEJJ Environmental Solutions Inc. and John Rossi |

2. Personal liability of directors

| | |
|-----------|---|
| § 25:2642 | Lana International Ltd. v. Mensasco Aerospace Ltd. |
|-----------|---|

- § 25:2643 460635 Ontario Ltd. v. 1002953 Ontario Inc.
- § 25:2644 Meditrust Healthcare Inc. v. Shoppers Drug Mart—194:100120
- § 25:2645 Immocreek Corp. v. Pretosia Enterprises Ltd.—194:100130
- § 25:2646 DeMarchi v. Reel Records & Tapes Ltd.—194:100140
- § 25:2647 Gehring v. Chevron Canada Ltd.—194:100150
- § 25:2648 R. v. Admiral Welding & Mfg Inc.—194:100160
- § 25:2649 EnviroGun Ltd. v. Saskatchewan (Minister of the Environment)—194:100170
- § 25:2650 R. v. Lacombe Waste Services—194:100180
- § 25:2651 R. v. Fiddy—194:100190
- § 25:2652 R. v. Green Diesel Canada Ltd.—194:100200

XXXIX. SECTION 195—LIMITATION PERIOD

A. GENERAL

- § 25:2653 [Subsection 195(1) Limitation]
- § 25:2654 [Subsection 195(2)—Idem]
- § 25:2655 — —Commentary

B. CASE LAW

1. Time limitations—195:000000

- § 25:2656 R. v. Liverance—195:000100
- § 25:2657 R. v. Kalanj—195:000110
- § 25:2658 R. v. Blackbird Holdings Ltd.—195:000120
- § 25:2659 R. v. Boothby—195:000130
- § 25:2660 R. v. Amoco Fabrics and Fibers Ltd.—195:000140
- § 25:2661 R. v. West Fraser Mills Ltd.—195:000150
- § 25:2662 R. v Laidlaw Environmental Services Ltd—195:000160
- § 25:2663 R. v. Conwaste Inc.—195:000170
- § 25:2664 R. v. Clarke Transport Canada Inc.—195:000180
- § 25:2665 R. v. Gateway Industries Ltd.—195:000190
- § 25:2666 R. v. Windsor Utilities Commission—195:000200
- § 25:2667 R. v. Gemtec Ltd.—195:000210
- § 25:2668 R. v. IET Aquarecherche ltée—195:000220
- § 25:2669 Logan v. Mr. Gas Ltd.—195:000230
- § 25:2670 Thomas v. Halton Region Conservation Authority—195:000240

XL. SECTION 196—INTERMEDIATE STEPS IN ORDER

A. SUBSECTION 196(1) ORDERS

§ 25:2671 [Subsection 196(1) Orders]

B. SUBSECTION 196(2) ITEM

1. General

§ 25:2672 [Subsection 196(2) Item]

2. Case Law

a. Access—196(2):100000

§ 25:2673 *Reicher v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)*—196(2):100100

§ 25:2674 *Kociuk v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)*—196(2):100110

C. SUBSECTION 196(3) APPLICATION

§ 25:2675 [Subsection 196(3)—Application]

XLI. SECTION 196.1—ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES TO ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE APPROVAL, ETC.

§ 25:2676 [Section 196.1 Administrative changes to environmental compliance approval, etc.]

XLII. SECTION 197—REAL PROPERTY: NOTICE OF APPLICABLE ORDERS

A. GENERAL

§ 25:2677 [Subsection 197(1) Disclosure of orders and decisions]

§ 25:2678 [Subsection 197(2) Registration of requirement]

§ 25:2679 [Subsection 197(3) Same]

§ 25:2680 [Subsection 197(4) Dealings voidable]

§ 25:2681 [Subsection 197(5) Registration of withdrawal of requirement]

§ 25:2682 [Subsection 197(6) Same]

§ 25:2683 [Subsection 197(7) Same]

§ 25:2684 [Subsection 197(8) Transition]

§ 25:2685 —Commentary

§ 25:2686 References

B. CASE LAW

1. Disclosure of contamination—197:000000

- § 25:2687 Maple Leaf Foods Inc. v. 347772 B.C. Ltd.—197:000100
- § 25:2688 Laffrenere (Re)—197:000120

2. Registration on title—197:050000

- § 25:2689 Krofchak and Cormier (Re)—197:050100
- § 25:2690 923982 Ontario Ltd. v. Ontario (Ministry of the Environment)—197:050110
- § 25:2691 Gottsegen v. Berges Massawipi Inc.—197:050120
- § 25:2692 R. v. Jeronimus—197:050130

3. Dealings voidable—197:100000

- § 25:2693 Crosslink Bridge Corp. v. Canadian National Railway—197:100010

4. Other statutes—197:200000

- § 25:2694 Sunshine Village Corp. v. Canada (Minister of Heritage)—197:200010
- § 25:2695 Sunshine Village Corp. v. Banff National Park (Superintendent)—197:200020

XLIII. GENERAL

- § 25:2696 Commentary
- § 25:2697 —Property Tax

XLIV. CASE LAW

A. PROPERTY TAX—300:050000

- § 25:2698 Regional Assessment Commissioner v. Bona Building Management—300:050010
- § 25:2699 Regional Assessment Commissioner v. Naylor—300:050020
- § 25:2700 Regional Assessment Commissioner v. McClure Crescent Homeowners—300:050030
- § 25:2701 Regional Assessment Commissioner v. Kostal—300:050040
- § 25:2702 Regional Assessment Commissioner v. Kerr—300:050050
- § 25:2703 Regional Assessment Commissioner v. Cutts and Cooney—300:050060
- § 25:2704 Regional Assessment Commissioner v. Cowall—300:050070

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2705 Lowry v. Ontario (Assessment Review Board)—300:050080
- § 25:2706 Double Diamond Ranch Ltd. v. Clinworth (Rural Municipality) No. 230—300:050090
- § 25:2707 Dresser Canada Inc. v. Ontario (Regional Assessment Commissioner Region No. 18)—300:050100
- § 25:2708 Canstar Sports Group Inc. v. Regional Assessment Commissioner, Region No.1 and the Corporation of the City of Cornwall—300:050110
- § 25:2709 65302 British Columbia Ltd. v. Canada—300:050120
- § 25:2710 Essex-Windsor Solid Waste Authority v. Lakeshore (Town)—300:050130
- § 25:2711 Communaute Urbaine de Montreal v. Texaco Canada Inc.—300:050140
- § 25:2712 Station 27 Holdings Ltd. and Assessor of Area #10—North Fraser Region (Re)—300:050150
- § 25:2713 Thandi v. Burnaby (City)—300:050160

B. DOWNZONING—300:200000

- § 25:2714 Mariner Real Estate Ltd. v. Nova Scotia (Attorney General)—300:200100
- § 25:2715 Canada Mortgage and Housing Corp. v. North Vancouver (District)—300:200110
- § 25:2716 A & L Investments Ltd. v. Ontario (Minister of Housing)—300:200120

C. MORTGAGE—300:400000

- § 25:2717 CIBC Mortgage Corp. v. Antonsen—300:400100

D. LAND USE—300:450000

- § 25:2718 Gosfield South (Township) Official Plan Amendment 15 (Re)—300:450050
- § 25:2719 Oshawa (City) Zoning By-Law 108-89 and 125/89 (Re)—300:450060
- § 25:2720 Simon and Michael Skinner; Amax Petroleum of Canada Inc.—300:450070
- § 25:2721 Ben Gardiner Farms Inc. v. West Perth (Township)—300:450080
- § 25:2722 Grey Assn. for Better Planning v. Artemesia Waters Ltd.—300:450100
- § 25:2723 Niagara Escarpment Commission, Re—300:450110

§ 25:2724 Barnard v. Ontario (MNRF)—300:450120

E. LIENS—300:500000

§ 25:2725 310 Waste Ltd. v. Casboro Industries
Ltd.—300:500100

F. MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—300:600000

§ 25:2726 ABC Group Exterior Systems Inc. v. Ontario
(Ministry of the Environment)—300:600100

§ 25:2727 114957 Canada Ltee. v. Hudson
(Ville)—300:600110

§ 25:2728 R. v. Jaukovic—300:600120

§ 25:2729 Gill v. New Westminster (City)—300:600130

§ 25:2730 R. v. Gensisky—300:600140

§ 25:2731 Croplife Canada v. Toronto (City)—300:600150

§ 25:2732 Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage
District v. Ecowaste Industries
Ltd.—300:600160

§ 25:2733 Peacock v. Norfolk (County)—300:600170

§ 25:2734 Caledon (Town) v. 541904 Ontario
Ltd.—300:600180

§ 25:2735 Montreal (Ville) v. 2952-1366 Quebec
Inc.—300:600190

§ 25:2736 R. v. Vastis—300:600200

§ 25:2737 McLean Lake Residents' Assn. v. Whitehorse
(City)—300:600210

§ 25:2738 Bayham (Municipality) v. Hamilton—300:600220

§ 25:2739 Chalets St-Adolphe inc. v. St-Aldophe d'Howard
(Municipalité)—300:600230

§ 25:2740 Ferme l'Évasion inc. v. Elgin (Municipalité du
canton d')—300:600240

§ 25:2741 Wallot v. Québec (Ville de)—300:600250

§ 25:2742 Iredale v. Mont-Tremblant (Ville
de)—300:600260

§ 25:2743 St. Mary's Cement Inc. v. Clarington
(Municipality)—300:600270

§ 25:2744 Neskonlith Indian Band v. Salmon Arm
(City)—300:600280

§ 25:2745 Wainfleet Wind Energy Inc. v. Wainfleet
(Township)—300:600290

G. ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION—300:700000

§ 25:2746 Xats'ull First Nation v. British Columbia
(Environmental Management Act,
Director)—300:700100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- § 25:2747 *Burgoon v. British Columbia (Regional Water Manager)*—300:700110
- § 25:2748 *Neskonlith Indian Band v. Salmon Arm (City)*—300:700120
- § 25:2749 *Gale v. British Columbia (Assistant Regional Water Manager)*—300:700130
- § 25:2750 *Coastal First Nations v. British Columbia (Minister of Environment)*—300:700140
- § 25:2751 *Gitxaala Nation v. R.*—300:700150
- § 25:2752 *Sipekne'katik v. Nova Scotia (Minister of Environment)*—300:700160
- § 25:2753 *Fort McMurray Métis, Local 1935 v. Alberta (Minister of Aboriginal Relations)*—300:700170
- § 25:2754 *Blueberry River First Nations v. British Columbia (Minister of Natural Gas Development)*—300:700180
- § 25:2755 *Saugeen First Nation v. Ontario (MNR)*—300:700190
- § 25:2756 *The Fort Nelson First Nation v. BC Oil and Gas Commission*—300:700200
- § 25:2757 *Bigstone Cree Nation v. Nova Gas Transmission Ltd.*—300:700210
- § 25:2758 *Squamish Nation v. British Columbia (Environment)*—300:700220
- § 25:2759 *William v. British Columbia*—300:700230
- § 25:2760 *Pictou Landing First Nation v. Nova Scotia (Aboriginal Affairs)*—300:700240
- § 25:2761 *Sipekne'katik v. Alton Natural Gas Storage LP*—300:700250
- § 25:2762 *Crate et al. v. Government of Manitoba et al.*—300:700260
- § 25:2763 *Coldwater First Nation v. Canada (Attorney General)*—300:700270
- § 25:2764 *Sipekne'katik v. Alton Natural Gas Storage LP*—300:700280
- § 25:2765 *Fort McKay First Nation v. Prosper Petroleum Ltd.*—300:700290
- § 25:2766 *Sagkeeng v. Government of Manitoba et al.*—300:700300
- § 25:2767 *'Namgis First Nation v. Canada (Fisheries, Oceans and Coast Guard)*—300:700310
- § 25:2768 *Mikisew Cree First Nation v. Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency*—300:700320

§ 25:2769 Thomas and Saik'uz First Nation v Rio Tinto
Alcan Inc.—300:700330

APPENDICES

Appendix A. Environmental Review Tribunal Act, 2000

Volume 3

Appendix B. Regulations—Air

- Appendix B1. Air Pollution—Local Air Quality
- Appendix B2. Air Pollution—Discharge of Sulphur Dioxide from Petroleum Facilities Before 2029
- Appendix B3. Airborne Contaminant Discharge Monitoring and Reporting
- Appendix B4. Boilers
- Appendix B5. Emissions Trading [Repealed]
- Appendix B6. Greener Gasoline Bio-Based Content Requirements for Gasoline
- Appendix B7. Falconbridge Smelter Complex—1994
- Appendix B8. Gasoline Volatility
- Appendix B9. Greenhouse Gas Emissions: Quantification, Reporting and Verification
- Appendix B10. Hot Mix Asphalt Facilities
- Appendix B11. Inco Sudbury Smelter Complex—1994
- Appendix B12. Lambton Industry Meteorological Alert
- Appendix B13. Motor Vehicles [Repealed]
- Appendix B14. Ozone Depleting Substances and other Halocarbons
- Appendix B15. Sulphur Content of Fuels
- Appendix B16. Dry Cleaners [Repealed]
- Appendix B17. Recovery of Gasoline Vapour in Bulk Transfers
- Appendix B18. Environmental Compliance Approvals—Exemptions from Section 9 of the Act
- Appendix B19. Industry Emissions—Nitrogen Oxides and Sulphur Dioxide [Repealed]
- Appendix B20. Greener Diesel—Bio-based Content Requirements for Diesel Fuel [Repealed]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Appendix B21. Greenhouse Gas Emissions Performance Standards

Appendix B22. Vehicle Emissions [Repealed]

Appendix C. Regulations—Compliance Approvals

Appendix C1. Applications for Environmental Compliance Approvals

Appendix D. Regulations—EASR (Environmental Activity and Sector Registry)

Appendix D1. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—General

Appendix D2. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Automotive Refinishing

Appendix D3. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Printing

Appendix D4. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Solar Facilities

Appendix D5. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Waste Management Systems

Appendix D6. Registrations Under Part II.2—Water Taking

Appendix D7. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—End-of-Life Vehicles

Appendix D8. Registrations Under Part II.2 of the Act—Activities Requiring Assessment of Air Emissions

Appendix E. Containers

Appendix E1. Containers

Appendix E2. Disposable Containers for Milk

Appendix E3. Disposable Paper Containers for Milk

Appendix E4. Refillable Containers for Carbonated Soft Drink

Appendix E5. Transfer of Containers

Appendix F. Energy

Appendix F1. Renewable Energy Approvals Under Part V.0.1 of the Act

Appendix G. MISA (Municipal and Industrial Strategy for Abatement)

Appendix G1. Petroleum Sector MISA Regulations

Appendix G2. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—Petroleum Sector

- Appendix G3. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Pulp and Paper Sector
- Appendix G4. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Industrial Minerals Sector
- Appendix G5. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Organic Chemical Manufacturing Sector
- Appendix G6. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Iron and Steel Manufacturing Sector
- Appendix G7. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Inorganic Chemical Sector
- Appendix G8. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Metal Casting Sector
- Appendix G9. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Electric Power Generation Sector
- Appendix G10. Effluent Monitoring and Effluent Limits—
Metal Mining Sector

Appendix H. Waste

- Appendix H1. Deep Well Disposal
- Appendix H2. Designation of Waste
- Appendix H3. General—Waste Management
- Appendix H4. Ministry of the Environment Waste Classes
- Appendix H5. Malvern Waste
- Appendix H6. Mobile PCB Destruction Facilities
- Appendix H7. Waste Management—PCBs
- Appendix H8. Recycling and Composting of Municipal
Waste
- Appendix H9. Waste Audits and Waste Reduction Work
Plans
- Appendix H10. Industrial, Commercial and Institutional
Source Separation Programs
- Appendix H11. Packaging Audits and Packaging Reduction
Work Plans
- Appendix H12. Waste Disposal Sites, Waste Management
Systems and Sewage Works Subject to
Approval under or Exempt from the
Environmental Assessment Act
- Appendix H13. Landfilling Sites
- Appendix H14. Collection of Pharmaceuticals and Sharps—
Responsibilities of Producers
- Appendix H15. Alternative Low-Carbon Fuels

Volume 4

Appendix I. Water and Sewage

- Appendix I1. Discharge of Sewage from Pleasure Boats
- Appendix I2. Marinas
- Appendix I3. Ground Source Heat Pumps
- Appendix I4. Environmental Compliance Approval in Respect of Sewage Works

Appendix J. Miscellaneous

- Appendix J1. Records of Site Condition—Part XV.1 of the Act
- Appendix J2. Environmental Penalties
- Appendix J3. Classes of Contaminants—Exemptions
- Appendix J4. Classification and Exemption of Spills and Reporting of Discharges
- Appendix J5. Exemption—Deloro Mine Site
- Appendix J6. Exemption—General Electric Canada Inc. and ELI Eco Logic International Inc.
- Appendix J7. Exemption—Prospectors
- Appendix J8. Municipalities, Secured Creditors, Receivers, Trustees in Bankruptcy and Fiduciaries—Part XV.2 of the Act
- Appendix J9. On-Site and Excess Soil Management
- Appendix J10. Transitional Provisions Relating to the Repeal of Part VIII of the Act
- Appendix J11. Spill Prevention and Contingency Plans
- Appendix J12. Service of Documents
- Appendix J13. Spills
- Appendix J14. Information Publishing
- Appendix J15. Proceedings Commenced by Certificate of Offence
- Appendix J16. Set Fines
- Appendix J17. Closure of the White Pines Wind Facility
- Appendix J18. Cleaner Transportation Fuels: Renewable Content Requirements for Gasoline and Diesel Fuels
- Appendix K. Sentencing Tables for EPA and EPA Regulations

Appendix L. Tables

- Appendix L1. Approvals
- Appendix L2. Orders
- Appendix L3. Penalties for offences committed under the
EPA
- Appendix L4. Application of the Environmental
Assessment Act to Waste Management
Projects
- Appendix L5. Approvals Required for Incineration
- Appendix M. Ontario Land Tribunal Rules of Practice
and Procedure and Practice Directions of
the Environmental Review Tribunal
- Appendix N. Environmental Bill of Rights Concordance
- Appendix O. Statement of Environmental Values:
Ministry of the Environment [2008]
- Appendix P. Environmental Bill of Rights—Regulations**
- Appendix P1. General
- Appendix P2. Classification of Proposals for Instruments
- Appendix IF. Issues in Focus
- Appendix SLL. Selected Legal Literature
- Appendix TC. Tables of Concordance
- Appendix WP. Words and Phrases
- Table of Added Cases**
- Table of Cases**
- Index**